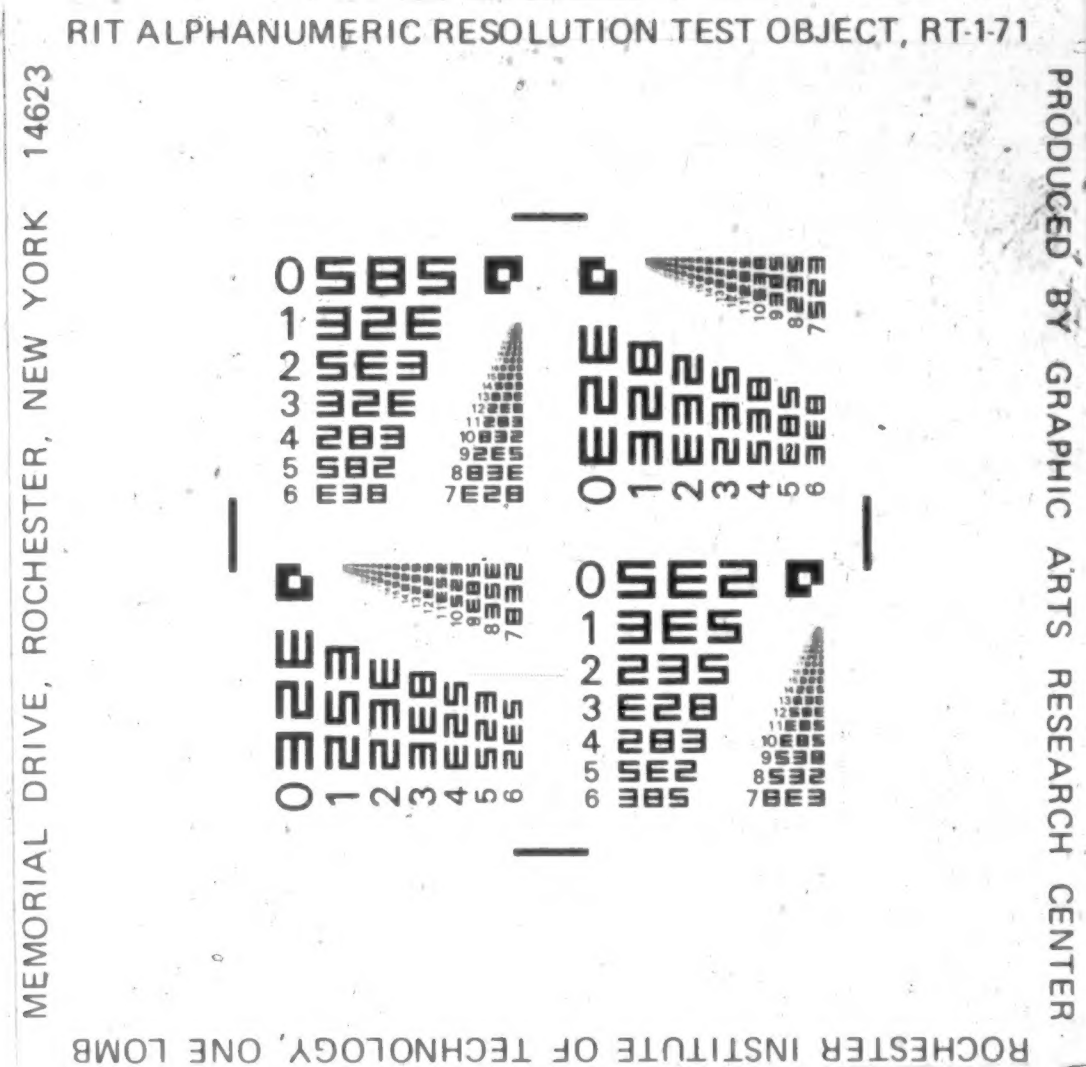


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**8881**

**ROLL**

**1**

**4**

**7**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 147

Continental Troops

Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers  
Randall's Company, Artillery  
Von Heer's Independent Troop



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
Artillery  
Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Thomas Patton*

Co.,

## Artillery Artificers, Continental Troops. ( Revolutionary War. )

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971531	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt Thomas Patters Co.,  
Artillery Artificers Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Detachment  
from Capt Thomas Patters Company  
of Artillery Artificers for  
July 1782.

### CERTIFICATE.

I Certify the above Roll to be the true  
state of said Detachment, 5<sup>th</sup> Day of  
August, 1782. P. Sears Capt Lt.

Artillery Artificers

I certify the above Muster to be true in  
all its contents Inspection of July 1782.

W. Barber Major &  
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of Detachment Capt  
Patters Company of Artillery Artificers  
for July 1782.

Hearst



✓ 2  
Allen John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476038	20
2	5768	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Allen

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Wallingford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



*Pattens co*

*A.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 5*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 3  
Ambler Peter

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476070	20
2 577	21
3 198276	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Ambler

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783.

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Danbury*

Remarks:

Number of Record

*2*

*Yard*

( 548d )

Copyist.



A.

Patterns

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Ambler

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



Patten's Co. Artg. Artif.

A

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Amblar

Whebrigt,

Lamb's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

2 Mar

, 1778.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 2

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.



✓ 4  
Ambler Squire

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476049	20
2	5772	21
3	198297	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark

P.P. 436786

✓  
See also



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Squire Ambler

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artillery  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Sanbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



*Patterson Co*  
A. | Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*Squire Ambler*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated  
*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Dec. 16*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



Patten's Co. arty. artif.

A

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Squire Amble  
wheelright, Lambs Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Mar, 1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 2

(575)

Ballaul

Copyist.



*Ambler, Stephen*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971519	26
2	7476048	27
3	5769	28
4	198295	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Smiler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Hearst*



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Ambler

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Danbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

A.

Patten's Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Ambler

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



Patten's Co. Entry, Artif.

A

Capt. Lamb's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Embler  
wheelright, Lamb's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1778.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 2

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

✓ 6  
*Armstrong, John*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35971529*

26

2 *7486004*

27

3 *39120604*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at the Hospital*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

A Gattens company, Continental  
Artillery Artificers Troop

John Armstrong  
Capt. Thomas Gatten's company of Artillery Artificers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy.

Return of Two men of Capt.  
Thomas Gatten's Company of  
Artillery Artificers that are  
Enlisted for 3 years -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, West Point

State to which Belongs, Mass-  
achusetts Bay.

Town to which Belongs, Boston  
John Armstrong

Number of record:

1

(548.2)

G A Ward

Copyist.



*Patten's Company, Continental  
A Artillery Troops.*

*John Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cantonment of New  
Windsor July 24*, 1783.

Regiment, *3d ARTY*

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *July 27*, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flints, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, *1*

Vests, *2*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen, *1*, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, *2*; Hose, *2*

Shoes, *3*; Hats, *1*

Blankets, *2*; S: buckles, *1*

Knapsacks, *1*; Canteens, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*W. R. plus*  
Copyist.

7  
Baker, William

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Baker, William



✓  
8  
*Bayley, William*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35971511</i>	26
<i>2 7476040</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Bayley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Daley

x

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*New Haven*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

Bebe. Asa

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bebe. Asa



*Beebe, Ashal*

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35971527*

26

2 *6667*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Asahel Beebe

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*62*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*62*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1762*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Asa Beebe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*1783*

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Glastenbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Ward*

( 5484 )

Copyist.

✓ Blakley, Obed

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476031	20
2 5777	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

| Continental  
Troops.

Obed Blakley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Hartford Town*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*  
( 548d )

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

Pattens &

B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Obed Blakeley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 8*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



72  
Bunn, Samuel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971518	26	
2	746606	27	
3	5388	28	
4	5419	29	
5	5437	30	
6	5426	31	
7	5457	32	
8	5468	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Burn

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1762.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1762.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bunn

Appears with the rank of Cvt on a  
**Return**

of the non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated West Point  
June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1783

State to which Belongs, Massachusetts Bay

Town to which Belongs, Brookfield

Remarks:

Number of record

2

GA Ward

(.548d)

Copyist.

B.

Patton's Co.  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Burr

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Parker's Co.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Burr

71,65-

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1781

Samuel Bunn - - - 96. -

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist:

B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

Private.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1783

Samuel Bunn — 81, 31

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

Samuel Bunn

144.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Bunn  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Gratuities  
Samuel Bunn - - - - 80. -

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



B.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse-bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

bloathing

Samuel Bunn - - - - 34.70

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 13  
*Burrows, William*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971530	26
2	7 6 0 0 5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Burrows

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on  
**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

B Patten's company, Continental  
Artillery Artificers Troops

William Burrows

Capt. Thomas Patten's company of Artillery Artificers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy.

Return of Two men of Capt.  
Thomas Patten's Company of  
Artillery Artificers that  
is enlisted for 3 years

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated West Point

State to which belongs, Massach-  
usetts Bay.

Town to which belongs Westford

Number of record :

1

(5484)

GA Ward

Copyist.



✓ 74  
Cary, George  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Geo Gary

Appears with the rank of Out on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1789.

State to which Belongs,

Connecticut

Town to which Belongs,

Chatham

Remarks:

Number of record

3

Gadner

( 548d )

Copyist.



15  
Cpls. Daniel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cpls. Daniel

4 16  
Cows Daniel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476044	20
2	5781	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



6

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Bowls

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1789

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Norfolk*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Gallard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

6. *Battalion C*  
Corps of Artificers. Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Coles*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 17  
Deen, Moses

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35971508	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Moses Deen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



✓ 78  
Dor, Samuel  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35971512	26
2 7476050	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Samuel Dor*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*



*A*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Dorr*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*East Hartford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*GA Hard*

( 548d.)

Copyist.

19  
Doubleday, Benjamin

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*D*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Doubleday*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GAH*

( 548d )

\*Copyist.

✓ 20  
Dunham Cornelius

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Cornelius Durkheim*

Appears with the rank of *Pt.* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

✓ 21  
Easton Ashbell

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476051	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ashbell Easton

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *East Hartford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*East Hartford*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 22  
Edes John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37476021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*E*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Edes*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs, *Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs, *Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d ) .

Copyist.

Ellis<sup>23</sup>. Stephen

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ellis. Stephen



# 24

Ellys, Stephen

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476052	20
2	5836	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Stephen Ellye*

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a  
**Return . . .**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*East Windsor*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Gardner*

( 548d )

Copyist.



E.

*Pattenb Co*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Ellis*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 25  
Fredkerson, John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476029	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*John Fredkerson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 15<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Andover*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Ya Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

26  
Frisbie, Luman

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374760524	20
2 199187	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. and P. 436, 786

See also



J

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luman Frisbie

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Cheshire*

Remarks:

Number of *Word*

*2* *Y A Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

+

*Ballou Co.*

Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lumou Frisby*

*Osborn*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 May*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *33*

*Ballou*

(575)

Copyist.



✓ 27  
Frisbie, Luther

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476039	20
2	5359	21
3	52430	22
4	52441	23
5	52456	24
6	52465	25
7	5831	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Luther Frisbie*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point.*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Norfolk*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.



F

Patterson Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Frisbey  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note. before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt Willcox Co  
Luther Frisbey 109.40

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther

Frisbey

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

Luther Frisbey

124.

Number of record:

3

(545m.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



F

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Frisbey  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784..

for 1783

Luther Frisbey

706.43

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

F

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther

Frisbey

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

Luther Frisbey

80.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



F.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Frisbey  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Obloathing

Luther Frisbey - - - 11.22

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*F.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Luther Frisbie*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Oct. 7*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 28

Godard Samuel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476010	26
2	5359	27
3	5422	28
4	5434	29
5	5445	30
6	5455	31
7	5459	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

G

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Godard

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Shewsbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copy 1st.

G.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Godard  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1781

Samuel Godard - - 71. -

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



G

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Godard  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John' Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

Samuel Godard - - - 144

Number of record:

3

(545m.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Godard  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1783.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Godard

92.7

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Godard

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillips bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are herunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford—

April 30, 1784.

Capt Sizars Compy.

Samuel Godard

137. 39

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter.

Copyist.



G.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Godard

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

Samuel Godard - - - 80, -

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Godard

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

bloathing

Samuel Godard --- 14,40

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

29  
Groom, George

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



G

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Geo Groom

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copy 121.

✓ 30  
Hall, William  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35971521	26
2 7493865	27
3 047	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*62*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*62*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *promoted*

*14<sup>th</sup> August by his Excellency's order.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



*H.* | *Battens Co*  
Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 18, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*N*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*William Hall*

Appears with the rank of

*Out*

on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Middle Town*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

31  
Hill, Joseph

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137476066	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Joseph Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Glastenbury*

Remarks:

Number of record -

*2*

*GAHaid*

( 548d )

Copyist.

32  
Hillard, Thurston

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475866	20
2	6055	21
3	199524	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P. 436.786

See also

H.

Patterson Co  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thurstain Hilliard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thurston Hillard

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Reading*

Remarks:

Number of record.

*3*

*Ga Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

*Artificers Co*  
*H* | **Capt. Osborn's Co.** | **Continental**  
*Fieldwinning Regt* | **Troops.**

*Justin Hillard*

*Osborns*

Co.,

Artificers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 78.

Term *War*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *44*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

33  
Hilliard Thurston

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilliard Thurston



✓ 34  
Himes, Samuel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 47 60 26	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hines*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

; 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 35  
House, Joel  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35971526	26
2 2476060	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joel House*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*H*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Zoll House*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Glastenbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2* *Y. J. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 36  
Hutter, John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also



A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

37  
Johnson, Comfort

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Comfort

✓ 38  
*Jonson, Comfort*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35971501</i>	26
2 <i>2476011</i>	27
3 <i>37466406</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Baldwin's Regt Artifs  
Cont'l Troops.*



*J* | *Patten's Co.*  
*arty artif* | *Contl.*

*Comfort Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen<sup>l</sup> Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

8 | Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Comfort Johnson*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Williams Town*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

9 | Patten's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery Artificers. | Troops.

*Comfort Jonson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on  
**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



39

Kirker, John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476027

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*John Kirker*

Appears with the rank of

*Cvt*

on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1782

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copy 12.

✓ 40  
Kneeland, Seth

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476d35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Seth Kneeland*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1789

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*East Hartford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 41

# Knowls, James

## Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,

### Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

#### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971522	26
2	<del>77475880</del>	27
3	6042	28
4	5469	29
5	3470	30
6	5471	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

7 With drawn and filed in 1861

Number of personal papers herein

Baldwin Legt. Arty. Cont. Troops 7-8-77

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

James Knowles - - 61, 62

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



H.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jona<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated - Hartford -  
April 30, 1784.

James Knowles - - - 80, -

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

K.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

James Knowles

89.57

Number of record:

3

(B45m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*K*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Knowls*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Hadam*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



*X*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*James Knowls*

Appears with the rank of *Pr. 1* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5*, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

✓ 42  
*Lee, William*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971504	26
2	7475347	27
3	5431	28
4	5442	29
5	5454	30
6	5460	31
7	5853	32
8	6032	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*added  
2177  
JUL*

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



L

Pattens Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Captain Painters Compy

William Lee

108. 70

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

William Lee

144.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1783

William Lee

117.43

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

William Lee: - - - 80. -

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Cloathing

William Lee - - - - - 19.34

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *East Hadam*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3* *Had*

( 548d )

Copyist.



*L*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*William Lee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

43  
Low, Jonathan  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35971502	26
2 7476013	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

made  
11-21-97  
JML Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Poiv

Appears with the rank of on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henri*



L

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Low

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Gardner*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 44  
Mabury, John  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37476020	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mabury

Appears with the rank of

Sgt

on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1783.

State to which Belongs,

Massachusetts Bay

Town to which Belongs,

Andover

Remarks:

Number of record

2

GA Hard

( 548d )

Copyist.



45

Mansfield, Eleazar  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35971517	26
2 7473901	27
3 6062	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abeenezar Mansfield*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hoard*

Mo.

Patterson's

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ebenezer Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Ben<sup>r</sup> Mansfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Wallingford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 46

Marks, Abisha

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476046	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Abisha Marks*

Appears with the rank of *Cut* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1782*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Glastonbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



✓ 47  
Mercer, Dudley

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37476008</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Audley Mercer*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nest Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Indover*

Remarks:

Number of record

*7*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 48  
Miller, Caleb

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475700	20	
2	6058	21	
3	200162	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

Q & P. H 36.786

✓ See also



*Mo* | *Patterson Co*  
Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*Isaiah Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sep. 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Miller

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

June 4<sup>th</sup>

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

Connecticut

Town to which Belongs,

Weathersfield

Remarks:

Number record

3

G. A. Hard

( 548d )

Copyist.

M

Pattens Co.

Capt. Osborn's Co.  
*Baldwins Regt Artillery*

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Miller

Osborns

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term *War*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *68*

(575)

*Prall and*

Copyist.



49

# Mills, John

## Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Sergeant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971505	26
2	7475874	27
3	6012	28
4	5397	29
5	5471	30
6	5132	31
7	5443	32
8	5452	33
9	5466	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*added*  
*12-21-98*  
*John L.* Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*211*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hurst*

*Pattens, Co.*  
*Mo.* | Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Mills*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return.

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Sept. 10*, 1777:

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783.

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Colerain*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Y. A. Hard*

( 548d )

Copy 1st.

M.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt Sizers Compy.  
John Meille 125.82

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1781

John Mills

96.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



Mo.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1784

John Mills

144. —

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*Mo*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Mills*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30*, 1784.

*for 1783 -*

*John Mills -*

*105. 3*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Mo.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Mills*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*Gratuities*

*John Mills*

*80. —*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



Mo.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mills  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

bloathing  
John Mills

17.70

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 50  
Mills, Samuel

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37476022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mills

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1789

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Yaq Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.



✓ 57  
Norvill George

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37476023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Geo Norwill

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783.

State to which Belongs, *Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs, *Medford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

52  
Noyes, William

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Noyes, William



✓ 53  
Noys, William

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37476017	20	
2	5391	21	
3	5418	22	
4	5428	23	
5	5440.	24	
6	5451	25	
7	5458	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Noye

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Newburyport*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Y. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

N.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Royce  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt. Parkers Co  
William Royce

108. —

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*It*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Boyes*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{100}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*for 1781*

*William Boyes - - 76.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*N.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Moyes*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*for 1782*

*William Moyes - 144.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

(Copyist.)

*A.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Royce*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{99}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next: as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*

*April 30, 1784.*

*for 1783*

*William Royce - - - 80, 7*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



*W*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hoyer*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*Gratuities*

*William Hoyer - - - 80, -*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Ar*

*Batter's Co*  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Royes*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remfaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30*, 1784.

*bloathing*  
*William Royes* - - - - *12.76*

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

✓ 34  
Parkman, Thomas

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55971520

26

2 7476015

27

3 5371

28

4 2119

29

5 1423

30

6 5336

31

7 5441

32

8 37466419

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 5. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*P*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Thomas Parkman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*New Brantree*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

P.

Patterson Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkman  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Parkers Co.

Thomas Parkman

102,23

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkman

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30*, 1784.

for 1781

Thomas Parkman --- 96. —

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkman  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

Thomas Parkman

144.

Number of record

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkman  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>s</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1783

Thomas Parkman - - - 126,85

Number of record

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Parkeman

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{78}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

Thomas Parkeman

80. —

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P Corps of Artificers Contb.

Thomas Parkman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Return**

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox  
& Col<sup>d</sup> Baldwin for 1780 —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

355  
Parmerlee. Luther

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmerlee. Luther



56  
Pomeroy, Luther

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmlee, Luther

57  
Parmlee, Luther

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475906	20
2	6041	21
3	5439	22
4	5450	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

Patten's Co.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Parmelee

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb. 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



O

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Parmlee

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artillery  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1789

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Guilford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Rand*

( 548d )

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Parmory <sup>X</sup>  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

for 1783  
Luther Parmory \$1.19

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Luther Pamerly  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

Luther Pamerly — 80. —

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



58  
Parmorly. Luther

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parmlee. Luther

✓ 59  
Patten, Thomas

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37465721	20
2 76001	21
3 6030	22
4 6006	23
5 39167366	24
6 134035	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Pattens

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

*June*, 1783.

*June 8<sup>th</sup> 1783. Received for*  
*Capt Pattens Artificers -- 40.*  
*Hez<sup>r</sup> Rogers Capt*

*Received for Capt Pattens*  
*Artificers (Jersey) -- 7*  
*W Pennington Lieut*

Number of record:

**32**

(545n)

*L H Patterson*

*Copyist.*



Q

Patten's Company Continental  
| Artillery Artificers | Troops

Thomas Patten  
Capt. Company of Artillery Artificers

Appears as signature to a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

Return of the non commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Capt Thomas  
Patten's Company of Artillery  
Artificers who is Inlisted  
for the war -

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated West Point  
June 4th 1783

Number of record:

2

(545i)

GA Hard

Copyist.

P. Patten's company Continental  
| Artillery Artificers Troop

Thomas Patten  
Capt. company of Artillery Artificers

Appears as signature to a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

Return of the non commissioned  
Officers and Privates of Capt.  
Thomas Patten's company of  
Artillery Artificers who is  
Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated West Point  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Number of record :

2

(545i)

GA Ward

Copyist.

P Patten's company Continental  
| Artillery Artificers Trooper

Thomas Patten  
Capt. company of Artillery Artificers

Appears as signature to a

Return

of which the following is a  
copy:

Return of Two men of Capt.  
Thomas Patten's company of  
Artillery Artificers, that is  
Indicted for 3 years -

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated West Point

Number of record:

1

(545i)

GA Ward

Copyist.



Patten's Co. Continental  
Arty Artificers Troops

Patten  
Capt, Artificers

Appears on a  
List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated  
Nov dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 14; Corporals,  
Musick,; Privates,  
Bombardiers,; Gunners,  
Matrosses, 55

3 Years:

Serjeants,; Corporals,  
Musick,; Privates,  
Bombardiers,; Gunners,  
Matrosses, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

P

Thomas Patten  
Capt, Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Sundry Advances made by John Pierce Paymaster  
General to the Troops of the Massachusetts  
Line on Acco<sup>t</sup> of their Pay & Subsistence for  
which Stoppages are to be made by the State—

1780

May 9 Capt Lieut Thomas  
Patten of the Art<sup>y</sup> Artificers  
1188<sup>60</sup> Dollars, Old Emission,

Dollars 14,771<sup>61</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Sign<sup>d</sup> Hez<sup>h</sup> Wetmore

Aspm<sup>r</sup>

Pecks Kill 30<sup>th</sup> }  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781. }

Sirs—

The Above is a True Copy of an Acco<sup>t</sup> sent us  
in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781, & We have Accordingly in our  
Settlem<sup>t</sup> for 1780 Charged Each Officer, with the  
Sums they rec<sup>d</sup> Except 3 or 4 which we Omitted:  
& transmitted you an Acco<sup>t</sup> of in Order that you  
might charge them in your Settlem<sup>t</sup> for 1781, As  
We Supposed y<sup>e</sup> United States would charge y<sup>e</sup>  
state of Massachusetts with the foot of the above—

Test Tho<sup>s</sup> Walley } Committee.  
John Deming }

Boston March 5<sup>th</sup> 1784.

John Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Number of record:

77

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MAY. 20.

39134638

1898

May 20 - Ditto - - - do - 1840

3028 <sup>60</sup>



✓ <sup>Co</sup>  
Peck Joseph

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475719	20
2	6059	21
3	5377	22
4	5427	23
5	5438	24
6	5449	25
7	5464	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Battens Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Feb 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*J*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Joseph Beck*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artillery  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *New Fairfield*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2* *GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt. Hortons Co.

Joseph Peck

65.36

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30

, 1784.

for 1782

Joseph Peck

124. —

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1783

Joseph Peck

91.51

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

Joseph Peck

80.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Peck  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

bloathing  
Joseph Peck ----- 11.22

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 61  
Platt, Isaac

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971523	26
2	7272114	27
3	6037	28
4	200408	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

A + P H 36, 784

✓ See also



*P*

*Platt to*  
Capt. Osborn's Co.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Platt

Osborns

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 78.

Term *War*

Casualties *Died 24 April 81*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *78*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

P.

Patton's Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Platt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Dec. 25*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*D*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Isaac Platt*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1789*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Reading*

Remarks :

Number of Record

*3*

*G.A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



P

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Platt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

✓ 62  
Porter, John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971515	26
2	7473918	27
3	6130	28
4	5370	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of *1st* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



P

Patterson Co

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*D*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*John Porter*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Danbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*Gallard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

P

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Porter  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present

Moses Butler

John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)—

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Capt Hortons Co.

John Porter

83.87

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



✓ 63  
Putnam, William

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37476019</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Return

of the non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artillery  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 1<sup>th</sup>*

, 1782

State to which Belongs,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Charlstown*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

64  
Rayford, Benjamin  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35971503

2 2476036

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benjamin Raxford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Rayford

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Wallingford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 65  
Reynolds, Charles

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



R

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*East Hartford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. M. Hall*

( 548d )

Copyist.

66  
Reynolds. John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reynolds. John

67  
Root, Samuel

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971513	26
2	2426045	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Root

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Root

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
\*Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1782.

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Southington*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

*Runnolds, John*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35971507</i>	26
2 <i>7476634</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*added*  
*12, 21, 97*  
*full* Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Runnolds

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harst

A

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Reynolds*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1789.

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *East Hartford*

Remarks :

Number of record

*3* *Gardner*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 69  
Savage, Stephen

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475733	20
2 6043	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Patten's co

S.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Savage

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Sept. 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*S*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Stephen Savage*

Appears with the rank of *Govt* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1783*

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Middle Town*

Remarks :

Number of record

*3*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 70  
Sears, Peter

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Leutenant Capt-Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3597142 f

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Peter Sears*

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lt.* on  
**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *with the unit*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

X 77

Sizar, Fabis

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35971506

2 7440137

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

added

12 219

fill

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Sizar

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart



*J*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Jabez Sizer*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*June -<sup>th</sup>*

*, 1783*

State to which Belongs, *Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs, *Heatherfield*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

72  
Singer. Jaber

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Singer. Jaber

✓ 7.3  
Smith, Haezekiah  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37470061	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Hezekiah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783.

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Farmington*

Remarks:

Number of record

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 74  
Smith, John  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359715.24	26
2 747 100 60	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of P-1 on

Muster Roll

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



*S*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Hadam*

Remarks:

Number of record

*S*

*GAHart*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 75  
Smith, John

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1374760

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs

*Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs,

*Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.



Stephens, James  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35971525	26
2 7490002	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783.

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Glastonbury*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

8

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

James Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



77  
Stevens. James

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen. James

✓ 78  
*Sweetland, Aaron*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* \* *Sergeant* \*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35971510</i>	26
2 <i>2475190</i>	27
3 <i>5346</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25 <i>added</i>	50

*2197* Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8.

Patterson Co  
Corps of Artificers.

## Continental Troops.

Aaron Sweetland

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, May 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

*Copyist.*



S.

Patience C.  
Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Aaron Sweetland

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account •**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Hartford

April 30, 1784.

Captain Painters Comp<sup>y</sup>

Aaron Sweetland

141.48

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

8

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Aaron Southland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Doing duty as Conductor*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

79  
Tallman, Giles  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470028	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Giles Tallman*

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

State to which Belongs, *Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs, *Westford*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*GA Hard*

( 548d )

Copyist.

80  
Treat. Charles

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Treat. Charles

87  
Treet, Charles

**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35971509

26

2 7473951

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

added  
is 21 27

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

**Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Charles Street*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*62*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*62*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *None duty as Conductor*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*Patterson Co*

*T*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Treat*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Aug. 23*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

82

Tryon, Isaac

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475260

26

2

6064

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



J

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Tryon

Appears with the rank of Govt on a  
**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>.  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point  
June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

State to which Belongs, Connecticut

Town to which Belongs, Glastonbury

Remarks:

Number of 2 Yard

( 548d )

Copyist.

T.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Tryon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, Mar. 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

83

*Varrey, Jonathan*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971514	26	
2	7476065	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Verry

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Return**

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1783

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Chatham*

Remarks:

Number of Record

*2*

*Y. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

V

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1762.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

84  
Verry, Jonathan

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Verry, Jonathan



✓ 85  
Warner, John  
Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant<sup>x</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971500	26
2	7475351	27
3	3433	28
4	3444	29
5	347	30
6	3463	31
7	3466	32
8	6033	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ 12-21-97  
Jell  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*June 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1782

State to which Belongs,

*Connecticut*

Town to which Belongs,

*Norfolk*

Remarks:

Number of record

*3*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

W

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



M

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Capt Willcox Co

John Warner - 95. 82

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M.

Corps. of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips

John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford

April 30, 1784.

for 1782

John Warner

- 144.

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Warner*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Hartford*  
*April 30, 1784.*

*for 1783.*

*John Warner - - - 104,31*

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



M.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Tenthousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>.  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticutt at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

Gratuities

John Warner - - - - 80, -

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

John Warner  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Public Securities delivered to Mr Jonathan  
Phillipse bearing the following receipt:

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed do hereby  
Acknowledge that we have received from Joseph King  
Paymaster of the late Regiment of Artificers Securities  
for the Several Names before mentioned, amounting to  
Ten thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars &  $\frac{76}{90}$   
all which we engage to deliver to the persons Respectively  
Named if it can be Conveniently done—And also make  
Return of the Receipts of all Deliverys and Securities  
Remaining on Hand to the Pay Master General at his  
office at Philadelphia or to the said Joseph King On or  
before the first day of September next, as Witness our  
Hands at Hartford the 30 day of April 1784—

Witness Present  
Moses Butler  
John Dodd

Note before signing we will either  
Deliver the Securities which may  
be left with the Receipts as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Or to the Treasurer for the State  
of Connecticut at Hartford—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
John Thomas

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hartford  
April 30, 1784.

cloathing  
John Warner - - - - - 17.5-8  
or

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*M.* | *Patten's Co*  
Corps of Artificers. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl & Sergt* on a  
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Jeduthan  
Baldwin's Reg: of Artificers who were consid-  
ered as part of the Quota of the State of Con-  
necticut and have been included in the settle-  
ments made with the Line of said State  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 86

Williams, William

Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476025	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

William Williams

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return

of the non Commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Patten's Company of Artill<sup>y</sup>  
Artificers, who is Inlisted for the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*  
*June 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

State to which Belongs, *Massachusetts Bay*

Town to which Belongs, *Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*G. A. Ward*

( 548d )

Copyist.

✓ 87-End.  
*Wright, Gotham*  
**Patten's Co. Art'y Artificers,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35971499	26
2	7475178	27
3	5704	28
4	5733	29
5	264331	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



REV. WAR *Pattons Co*  
Statement of Service Reference Ship. *Post Office*

*Walter Jatham*  
(Name.)

*Private*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*See AG 1350133 Perwith*

*105  
3-28-16*

*Johnson  
N.H.*

*W.D.*  
*1172*  
*W.D.*  
March 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Elsie M. Jenkins,  
825 Putnam Ave.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

It is shown by the records that one Jotham Wright was commissioned November 12, 1779, as 1st lieutenant, Corps of Artificers, Continental troops, Revolutionary War; that he was transferred between January, 1781, and July, 1782, to Captain Thomas Patten's Company of Artillery Artificers, Continental troops. His name is last borne on the muster roll of a detachment from that company covering the period from July \_\_, 1782, until August 5, 1782. The records indicate that this man was a resident of the State of New York.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. H.*  
The Adjutant General.

W

Patten's Company,  
Artillery Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

Jotham Wright

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment from Captain Thomas Patten's  
Company of Artillery Artificers,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1782.  
Roll dated

*August 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



*M.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jotham Wright*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of  
the Officers in the Regiment of Artificers in the  
Service of the United States Under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Tottawa*  
*Nov. 7*, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 12*, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, *New York*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Patton's Co*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wright*

*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Artificers at this Post—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*West Point*

*Aug. 14*, 1780.

*Lieut. Wright*

Capt'

; Lieut',

Clerks,

; Foremen, *1*

Present fit for Duty, *2* : Sick present,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On Furlough,

; Total, *2*

Remarks:

*enlisted untill the  
1 November 1780*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist,

*W* | *Artificers* | *N.Y.*

*Satham Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a  
List\*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regt.,

*Artificers*

Remarks:

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:  
"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen. \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



*M.*

Corps of Artificers.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jotham Wright*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Regt of Artificers

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 3*, 1781.

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>,

*Nov. 12*, 1779.

State to which Belongs,

*New York*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS OF

### Randall's Company Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

#### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145-74	26	37145-74
2	5575	27	
3	5576	28	
4	5577	29	
5	5577	30	
6	5578	31	
7	5579	32	
8	5580	33	
9	5581	34	
10	5582	35	
11	5583	36	
12	5584	37	
13	5585	38	
14	5586	39	
15	5587	40	
16	5588	41	
17	5589	42	
18	5590	43	
19	5591	44	
20	5592	45	
21	5593	46	
22	5594	47	
23	5595	48	
24	5596	49	
25	5597	50	

Capt. Thomas Candall Co.,  
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Late Capt.  
Saml Huggs Company of  
Artillery in the service of  
the United States of America  
Under the Command of Brig.  
Gen Knox. for the month of April 1777.  
Amount £ 146 a 7s 11

(Signed)

### CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll due June 1777

### ENDORSEMENT.

Late Capt Huggs Co.  
April 1777.

Burgho



Capt. Thomas Pandalis Co.,  
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Company  
of Artillery late commanded  
by Capt. Samuel Huggs  
for the month of June  
1777.

Amount

£ 172. 01 19. d 4

(Signed)

Eli Oliver Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

The Company late Huggs  
June 1777.

Bayles

*Pandalk* Co.,  
*7<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Continental Troop*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the late  
Capt Samuel Huggs  
Company of Artillery for  
the month of July 1777  
£ 156. 12. d 6  
Deduct Henry Briggs 3 " 2 " 6  
Amount  
£ 153. 10.

(Signed)  
Saml Huggs

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Company Late Huggs  
July 1777

*Burgh*

Late Capt-Samuel Huggs Co  
Artillery Continental War

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL

A muster roll of the late Capt-Samuel Huggs Company of Artillery under the command of Brig Genl Henry Knox Esqr taken from the time of enlistment to the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777

#### Certificate

Sept. 1, 1777. I certify that the late Capt-Samuel Huggs Company as specified on the above roll N. 13. Those with their names marked W. are during the year. Those marked 3. for three years

Lewis Woodruff J. H. Carter

#### Endorsement

A muster roll of the late Capt-Samuel Huggs Company of Artillery taken from the time of enlistment to the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777. Capt of the Artillery.

W. H. H. H.



37145867

37145867

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	3		3
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	2	6
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunnery	2	1	3
Artillery	10	4	14

We do swear that the within  
muster roll is a true state of  
the Company without fraud  
to these United States or  
any individual according  
to our best knowledge -

Wm. G. Gomer Lt  
David Moore Lt

Sworn before me this 3d  
day of July 1895  
Michael Hampton Col  
Command 2 Brighton Lincoln's  
Division

*Randall* Co.,  
*Arty.* Reg't *Continental Troops*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Late  
Capt. Samuel Huggs Company  
of Arty. for the month  
of Aug 1777.

Amount  $\$140.76 - 374\frac{1}{2}$  Cents

(Signed) *Eli Elmer Lt Arty*

CERTIFICATE.

Ord. by the Roll &  
Return.

*A. Shaw B. M. Ar*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for the Late Capt.  
Huggs Company of Arty. for  
the month August 1777

*Bayles*

Capt Thomas Pandell's Co.,  
4<sup>th</sup> Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas  
Pandell's Comp 4<sup>th</sup> Artillery  
for the month of September  
1777

Amount

193 Dollars

(Signed)

John Lillie, Capt Lt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Pandello  
Comp 4<sup>th</sup> Art 1777.



Capt Thomas Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Thos  
Randalls Comp<sup>y</sup> of Artillery  
in the service of the United  
States for the month of  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777.

Amount \$ 30.30

(Signed) John Nellie, Capt & Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Randalls Co.  
for Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777.

For

Capt Randall's Co. of  
Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Randall's  
Company of Artillery in the service  
of the United States for the  
month of November 1777

Certificate

1777 December. Mustered  
the Capt Randall's Company  
as specified in the above roll

Lewis Goodrich

Endorsement

A muster roll of Capt  
Randall's Company of Artillery  
for November 1777.

Orwell

37145868

37145868

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>St-</i>	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant			
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant <i>S</i>	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers <i>+</i>			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
Bomb.	3		3
Gunner	3		3
Natives	13	2	15

We do swear that the within musty roll is a true & state of the company without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the best of our knowledge

*Seth Bowen Capt. St.*  
*Ali Blmer Lt*

Sworn before me this 2 day of December 1777

*Thos. Hartley Col. Comm.*  
*Maig*



Capt Thomas Fandall's Co.,  
of the 1st Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Fandall's  
Company of Artillery for  
November 1777.

Amount \$ 44. 2.10. - 385<sup>64</sup> Dollars

(Signed) Eli Allen, A. T. Prty.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Fandall's  
Company of Artillery for November  
1777.

Forler

Capt Randall's Co. of  
Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Randall's  
company of Artillery in the  
service of the United States  
for the month of December  
1777.

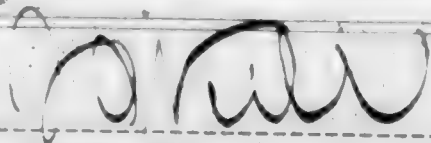
Certificate

1778 I am hereby certified  
that Capt Randall's com-  
pany as specified in the  
above roll.

W. Bradford Junr.  
S. H. H. Clerk

Endorsement

A muster roll of Capt Randall's  
company of Artillery for the  
month of Dec. 1777.



OCT 25 1895

37145869

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>St</i>		2	2
1st Lieutenant			
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
<i>Comdr</i>	3		3
<i>Gunner</i>	2		2
<i>Hatters</i>	13		13

I do swear that the within  
muster roll is a true state  
of the Company without  
hand to these United  
States, or any individual  
according to the best of  
my knowledge

*Wm. Palmer St. City*  
Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug 1895

*Not sworn*

Capt Thomas' Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas  
Randalls Company of  
Artillery for the month  
of December 1778.

Amount

357 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Randalls  
Company of Artillery for the  
month of December 1778.

Porter



Capt Thomas Paudall Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas  
Paudall Company of  
Artillery for the month of  
November 1778

Amount

307 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thomas Randall's Co.  
Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt Thomas  
Randall's Company in the  
Regt of Artillery commanded  
by Col. ~~John~~ ~~Samuel~~ in the  
service of the United States,  
for the month of January  
1778

Certification

1778 and further  
that Capt Thomas Randall's  
Company as specified in  
the above roll  
W. Bradford S. H. H. and  
Endorsement

Muster roll of Capt Thos.  
Randall's Company in the  
Regt of Artillery for  
the month of Jan'y 1778

W. H. H.

OCT 13

37145870

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	3	6
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
Bom dt.	3		3
Artillery	12	3	15
Guns		2	2

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to our best knowledge  
 Seth Bowen Capt. Art.  
 Eli Oliver 2d Lt. Art.

I sworn before me this 4th day  
 of July 1895  
 John Crane  
 Bom dt. Art.

Capt Thomas Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos  
Randalls Company of Artillery  
for the month of January  
1778.

Amount

57<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 3 Dols

(Signed)

Neth Bowen, Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Randalls  
Company for Jan'y 1778.

Poster



Capt Randall's Co. Arty  
Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Randall's Company in Capt  
Randall's Regt of Artillery in  
the Service of the United  
States of America for the  
Mo of February 1775

Certificate  
1775 March 1st Mustered  
then Capt - Jos Randall  
Company as specified above  
Green D. H. H.

Endorsement  
Muster Roll of Capt  
Randall's Company in Capt  
Randall's Regt of Artillery  
for the Mo. of July 1775

O'Vill

OCT. 23.

37145871

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Baptist</i> Captain	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	4	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
<i>Bombier</i>	3		3
<i>Gunner</i>	1	1	2
<i>Artillery</i>	11	3	14

I do swear that the within  
in muster roll is a true  
state of the Company with  
out fraud to their reported  
status or any individual  
According to the best of  
my knowledge.

*With Bowen* Capt  
Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1898.  
*John Crane* Capt & Co

Capt Thomas Randall's Co.,  
Col. Lamb's Reg't Art. <sup>Confined at</sup> <sub>210 p 2</sub>

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas  
Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Reg't of Artillery  
for the month of February  
1778

Amount 359 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Eli Elmer Hart

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Randall's  
Company in Col. Lamb's Reg't.  
of Art. for the month of February  
1778

Payroll

Capt Thomas Randall's Co.,  
Arty Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Taken to the first of  
April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 2, 1778. Mustered  
then Capt Thomas Randall's  
Company as specified  
above

by Nathaniel D. H. Gent

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster roll of Capt. Thos.  
Randall's Company of Artillery in  
Col. Lamm's regt for the month of  
March 1778

W. H. Hill



OCT. 23.

37145872

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Capt. 21</i> Captain	1	1	2
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates			
<i>Camardin</i> Gunner	1	2	3
<i>Nations</i> Hatters	1	3	4

*Me* I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 1778.

*April*  
*no name band at 4th*

Capt Thomas Randall Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos  
Randall's Company of  
Artillery for the month  
of March 1778.

Amount

53 3 Dollars

(Signed)

Thos Randall Capt Art'y.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos  
Randall's Company of Art'y.  
for the month of March 1778

Chas

Capt Thomas Randall's Co  
of 50th Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

taken to the first of  
May 1778

Certificate

May 2 1778 Mustered  
this Capt Thomas Randall's  
Company as specified in  
the above roll

G. Heath  
S. H. H.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt Tho.  
Randall's Company  
Artillery for the month of  
April 1778

Orville

OCT. 23.

37145873

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt</i>	1	2	2
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
<i>Comdr</i>	3		3
<i>Gunner</i>	1	1	2
<i>Matross</i>	13	1	14

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to these United States or any individual according to our best knowledge.

*Thos. Mandall Capt 4th*  
*Chas. Blumer Lt 4th*

Sworn before me this 2d day of May 78

*H. H. Not. P. by Artillery*



Capt Thomas Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas  
Randalls Company, Artillery  
for the month April,  
1778.

Amount

403 3 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain's Cert Randalls Pay  
Roll for the month of  
April 1778

Forster

Capt Thomas (Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas  
Randalls Company of  
Artillery for the month  
of May 1778.

Amount 431 3 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy of Pay Roll of Capt  
Randalls Comp'y. for the  
month May 1778.

Porter

Capt Thomas Pandallo Co.,  
of Abington Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos  
Pandallo Comp'y. Ab'ty.  
for the month June  
1778

Amount

43 Dollars

(Signed)

### CERTIFICATE.

Did not Harrison's pay  
who was returned, dead.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Copy of Capt Pand  
Pay Roll for June  
1778.

Porter

Capt Thomas Pandall Co.,  
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Pandall Company Artillery  
for July 1775.

Amount

— 4 3 Dalls.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Debet Garrison Pay  
8 3 Dalls.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy of Capt Pandall's  
Pay Roll for month  
July 1775

Porter



Capt Thomas Pandella Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll to Capt Thomas  
Pandella Company of  
Artillery for the month  
August 1778

Amount — 67

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thomas Randall Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Randall's  
company for month Sept  
'778.

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*For*

Capt Thomas Randalls Co.,  
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Thos  
Randalls Company of  
Artillery. for the month  
of October 1778

Amount

477<sup>23</sup> Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy of Pay Roll of Capt  
Randalls Comp'y Artillery.

Porter

Late Capt. Thomas Randall Co.  
of arty. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Account

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Account of money  
Recd for and paid to  
the Late Capt. Randall's  
Company of Artillery  
from the first day of  
March to the last of  
Aug of -

Pay Roll Capt Randall's  
Co. Nov & Decm 79

Bayles



1-a  
Adams Macalvin

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Adams McCalva

x 2  
Adams No. 6

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Index

Summary

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145231	26	37145823
2	5268	27	5850
3	5304	28	37475151
4	5341	29	5197
5	4985	30	5216
6	5383	31	5249
7	5420	32	5274
8	5030	33	5288
9	5456	34	
10	5068	35	
11	5101	36	
12	5489	37	
13	5134	38	
14	5518	39	
15	5166	40	
16	5551	41	
17	5200	42	
18	5582	43	
19	5612	44	
20	5644	45	
21	5676	46	
22	5707	47	
23	5732	48	
24	5764	49	
25	5794	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*He: Calver, & Adams*

*He: Calver, & Adams*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*A*

Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*McClellan's*  
*Mitros* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pro Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll *Nov 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylis*  
Copyist.



A

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

McCalva & Adams  
Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec

, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalva Adams*

*Matrons* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayh*

*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*McCalra Adams*

*Matro* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars & 32.*

~~Time of service~~ *d 6*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

A

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Salva Adam

Notes, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 15, 1777.

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Randall



*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Mc Calva Addaine*

*Matron* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 12. d 6*

~~Amt.~~ of pay and subsistence *Rock Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Mathias*, (Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Rock Currency £3. 12. d. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalra Addams*

*Nations*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 12. 06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Benjamin*

12

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

McCalva + Addams

Mathews, } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 13 Dolls & 3.2.6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*McCoola (Addame)*  
*Gunn*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*8* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Mr Walter Addams*

*Sumner* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

A

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Macaulay Adams +

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg  
Copyist.

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalva Addame*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Gunn*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$27 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

A

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

McCalister Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

• Received of Capt<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

Signs Roll by his name

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Lunderley  
Copyist.

*A*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mc Culva Addams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town  
July 26, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hendley*

Copyist.

A

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

McCalve Addams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Signed Roll by hand

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Handley

Copyist.



*A* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$<sup>2</sup> 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Nation,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Major* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

A

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

McAlve Addams<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Englis town

June 30, 1778.

+ Signs name by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Farley

Copyist.



*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Matroso*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*McGalsa Adams*

*Matross*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burgh*

*A* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*McCalva Addams*

*Master* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Conill*

*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Mc Calva Addame*

*Matures*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



**Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.**

*Thos. Adams*

*Thos.* Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. Mill*

*A*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr Calva Addame*

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon Th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

A handwritten signature consisting of a single capital letter 'A' in a cursive style. The letter is formed with a single stroke, starting from the top right, curving down to the left, then crossing itself to form the vertical stem and the right-hand curve, and finally curving back up to the top right. The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Natives

(Revolutionary War.)

of the organization named above for the month

~~named above~~

Mar

32

32

32

32

32

32

32

32

Will

A

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

+  
McCarver Addams

Matros ( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



A

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Rebalva Addams

Notes, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wills

A

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

McCaloy Addams

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan, 29, 1780.

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months , 17 .

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

Remarks:

Recd. the whole  
of his ac for Receipt

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baybo

A

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

McAlroy Addams

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 15, 17

Sum paid, 131 Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 131 Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, 131 pt<sup>s</sup>, 15/90

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 131 15/90

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

McAlroy his Addams  
James Witness Pres  
L. L. L.

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. L. L.

Copyist.

3

Adams, McCalva

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Gunner

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Adams, McCalva



4

Adams, McCarver

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Gunner

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Adams, McCalva

✓ 5  
Parber, John

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Nutross | Nutross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145224	26	37145828
2	5266	27	5855
3	5302	28	37475141
4	5339	29	5176
5	4950	30	5201
6	5372	31	5209
7	5409	32	5251
8	5020	33	5273
9	5445	34	5305
10	5057	35	
11	5104	36	
12	5475	37	
13	5139	38	
14	5523	39	
15	5171	40	
16	5550	41	
17	5194	42	
18	5577	43	
19	5007	44	
20	5038	45	
21	5670	46	
22	5702	47	
23	5734	48	
24	5706	49	
25	5797	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Mo. Barber  
Barber, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.  
I war

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barber

73

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3.2.6.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Rock currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



Address

Mr. Barber

*Officers*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

*Handwritten signature*

, 17

Dec

, 177.4.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

The war, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster .....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Forster

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Matron, (Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars & 3.

Time of service 12 d 6.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

S. Hugg

15

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

Notes: { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H.



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber  
Matrose, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 12. d 6

Amount of pay and subsistence *Rick. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barber*

*Matron* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *in British Currency* £3,12,46

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barber*

*Mattross*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 1/3 Dols. £3. 2. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

YB

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Matron, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. s 2. d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Matross } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B.*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barber*

*Matrozo*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Barber

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 7, 1778.

Sign Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ans Barber*  
*Matros* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ans Barber  
Mar, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B.

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall seven  
&  $\frac{1}{2}$  out of Rollins wages as  
part money due for taking him  
up

Mattw Dugan

Sergeant

William Rowden

John<sup>his</sup> Barber  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 5, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Findley

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 11, 1778.

Sign Roll by his name

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hunsley  
Copyist.

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

Mar, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 4 Dolls pd

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr Barber*

*Mutual*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778

Signs Roll by his name

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Handley

Copyist.

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Mr Barber

Mr Barber, (Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Barber*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*English town*  
*June 20, 1778.*

*\* Signs name by Thomas*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. A. Kennedy*

Copyist.



*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Barber*

*Master,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Barber*

*Motion*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

13  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

no. Barber

Muster, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barber

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barber



13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery, Troops.

John Barber

History

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778  
April, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barber

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
' in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 178.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle v

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

History } Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.  
Mar, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at the Spring

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Forville

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Barber*

*Matron*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1/3 Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Barber*



113

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barber

Notes

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Indyng sick at  
Yellow Spring

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller

JB

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Mar 29, 1780.

Sum paid

36<sup>60</sup> 90 Dols.

Whole am't of what paid

36<sup>60</sup> 90 Dols.

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Mar 1st to Dec 31st, 1779.

Amount

36<sup>60</sup> 90 Dols.

Whole am't of what rec'd

36<sup>60</sup> 90

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

71<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

71<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, *March May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars, 127

pt<sup>s</sup>, 40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

71<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*John Barber*

Remarks:

*Witness*

*John Brown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record

1

(545i)

*J. A. Hindey*

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

J. Barber

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.



✓ *6*  
*Barnet George*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross* | *Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37145226</i>	26
<i>5263</i>	27
<i>5299</i>	28
<i>49713</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

George Barne

Matthew } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dols.  $\$3.26$ .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

George Barnett

Matros, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 12. 9 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Barnett*

*Mutual*

Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Back Currency* £ 3. 82. d 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

George Barnett

Notes: { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered August

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

COVILL

✓ 7  
*Parret, Joseph*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Gunner Gunner*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3745276</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Barret

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugh

8  
Barret, William

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Barrot, William



+ 9  
Parrot, William

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145219	26	37145519
2	52513	27	5547
3	5254	28	37475154
4	53217	29	5199
5	4461	30	5217
6	5363	31	5232
7	5400	32	5259
8	5011	33	5298
9	5436	34	
10	5048	35	
11	5084	36	
12	5470	37	
13	5119	38	
14	5503	39	
15	5153	40	
16	5536	41	
17	5186	42	
18	5568	43	
19	5594	44	
20	5631	45	
21	5603	46	
22	5695	47	
23	5727	48	
24	5754	49	
25	5784	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Tharot  
Capt

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

May 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Smith

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Barrett*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3. 7. 6. Perck.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next pay roll to file Jan. 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

105 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm. Barot*  
*Barot*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Barot*



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Willm. Barrett

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barrett

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barret  
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars & 3. 1/2 c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barrett  
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1797.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1797.

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hall

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barrot

Cmpt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 3. 01/2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence Rock Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barrow

Capt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay (Rock currency) £3. 5/6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barrot

Capt, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 17. 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Paylee

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barrat

Corpl, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month of \$3.7.6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Drayton

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barret  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Barot*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barrett

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.

B.

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Barrot

Ensl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Burret<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1776.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hambley

Copyist.



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Barret

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barret

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Barrot

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Win Barrett

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

B

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

William Burrit

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hendley

Copyist.



B

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

William Barret

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Barret

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barret

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barret

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

English Town  
June 30, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. H. Randall

Copyist.

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barrot

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Barrot

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount I pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

79 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Man. Barrett  
Copy, } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barrett

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Barriot*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Barret  
Private, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1798.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



43

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barrow

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barrow

15 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

William Barrett  
Paye, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlou

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barrot

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Barrot

15 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

William Barrett  
April, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1781.

June 4, 1781

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

1781.

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Barrow*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *June 29, 1780*

Sum paid *38 Dols*

Whole am't of what paid *38 Dols*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Apr & Dec, 1779*

Amount *38 Dols*

Whole am't of what rec'd *38*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Barrow*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Barret

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

46 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

46 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, ~~with p<sup>r</sup> of June July Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec~~

Dollars, 15 11

pt<sup>s</sup>,

45 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

46 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

William Barret

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. A. Handley

Copyist.

10  
*Bennet, Joseph*

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matrons*

*Gunner*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Bennet, Joseph*

+ 11

*Penmit, Joseph*

**Randall's Company Artillery.**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matroos | Gunner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145225	26	37145829
2	5260	27	37475134
3	5296	28	5795
4	5334	29	5215
5	4968	30	5235
6	5370	31	5264
7	5407	32	5301
8	5018	33	
9	5443	34	
10	5055	35	
11	5090	36	
12	5125	37	
13	5509	38	
14	5759	39	
15	5542	40	
16	5792	41	
17	5574	42	
18	5604	43	
19	5636	44	
20	5668	45	
21	5700	46	
22	5731	47	
23	5753	48	
24	5793	49	
25	5822	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



12 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Junior, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated - Jan 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9-Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Small

13

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3. 5 Pkts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
runner

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 82/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baylis



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph + Bennett

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 35.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bryle

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Benoit

Gunner, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Benoit

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett

Gunner, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Sick Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

*Sumner*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *in* currency \$3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*J. Bayle*



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Gunner, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 2/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayler

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Benoit*

*Mathew*

Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 1/3 Dolls. £ 3. 2. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

*Gunn*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph B. Bennet*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Novy, 17<sup>th</sup> 18.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hugg*

Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

*Gunn*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company;

*Bayle*

B.

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Gm

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Gm

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennet*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*July 25, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hugg*

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Handley

Copyist.



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

*June*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 82/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugher

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennett

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayer

12

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Samuel Bennett*  
*Hunter*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*48*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John W. Hugg*



18

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
' tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*April 2*

, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennett

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayer

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennett

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Burgh

119  
Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

For Bennett:

Guinn { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
April 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Porter



13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Bennett  
Kenna

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1791.  
Feb 4, 1791

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Finley

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Bennett*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan 27, 1780.*

Sum paid

*37 - 30 - 90 Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid

*37 - 30 - 90 Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov - Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*37 - 30 - 90 Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*37 - 30 - 90*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 15, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>11</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>11</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, ~~March 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1779~~ 11 Months

Dollars, 15<sup>11</sup>/<sub>40</sub> pt<sup>s</sup>, 40.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>11</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Joseph Bennet

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bennet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hugg

Copyist.



12  
Dooten John

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145234	26
2	5271	27
3	5357	28
4	4474	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Boiten

Mitton, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $\$ \frac{1}{3}$  Dolle.  $\$ 3.26$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Botten*

*Matrons*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3.12.06*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Booten*

*Matron*, (Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Perk Currency £3, 12, 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Boyle*  
Copyist.



18

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Rooten  
Father

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed August

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H.

13  
Bootten, John

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros

Matros

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Bootten, John

✓ 14  
Bowen Seth

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Capt-Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145209	26	37475165
2	5245	27	5170
3	5251	28	5171
4	5318	29	5178
5	4952	30	5179
6	5353	31	
7	5390	32	
8	5000	33	
9	5425	34	
10	5038	35	
11	5075	36	
12	5460	37	
13	5109	38	
14	5493	39	
15	5144	40	
16	5527	41	
17	5177	42	
18	5559	43	
19	5592	44	
20	5623	45	
21	5655	46	
22	5687	47	
23	5719	48	
24	5751	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Seth Bowen

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

March 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Smith



13.

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

With Bowen  
Capt. Lt.

Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778

Appointed Oct 7, 1777.

Commissioned Oct 7, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Still

13

Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Math Bowen*  
Capt. *Th.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15 Perch.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not paid on 12th Jan. 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*  
Copyist.

18

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Leath Bower*  
*captain*

Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Oct 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

B

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Bower  
2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 38<sup>2</sup>/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Capt Lt  
Oct 7. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayh



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Neth Bowen

2 Lt, { Capt: Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars & 12 cts.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Neth Bowen

St

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12. at 100

~~Am't. of pay and subsistence~~ Rich Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

13

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Neth. Bowen*

*Lt.*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay (check currency) £12 0 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryce*

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Math Bowen*

*Lt.*

{ Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *for the month of  
March omitted \$12.80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Leath Bowen

Lt

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Bowen

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas Randall  
my pay in full of Capt Lt  
Bowen my pay also in full  
up to the 1st day of June 1778  
Jonah Garrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town

Nov 9

, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Sandley

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jeth Bowen  
Capt St

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas Ran-  
dall two hundred & sixty six  
dollars in full for 1st & 2nd  
months pay for the month of June  
July August & Sept 1778 also 1st & 2nd  
months pay in full for August &  
Sept 1778.

Jeth Bowen Capt St  
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 5, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurd

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Bowen  
Capt St

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall my  
pay in full for August & Septem-  
ber 1778.

Seth Bowen  
Capt St

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Towne  
Novem 8, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JCH

Copyist.



B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Bowen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall  
Eighty Six dollars &  $\frac{2}{3}$  in full  
for our pay for the months  
of June & July 1775

Seth Bowen  
Eli. Elmer St

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nath. Bowen

Capt. H. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence 10  
Dollars

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Bowen

Capt. T. Randall's

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nath Bower

Capt Th, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Bowen  
Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas  
Randall one hundred & sixty  
dollars being in full for my  
pay for the months February  
March April & May 1778 Witness  
my hand

Seth Bowen Capt Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
August 22, 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JCHurdley

Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Bowen*

*Capt. Th.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *33 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Seth Bowen  
Capt Lt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence 10  
Dollars

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Dughe

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Aeth Bowen*

*Capt 4th*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 40 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eth*

*Bowen*

*Capt. L.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$0 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

13 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*13th Bower*  
*Capt. Thomas Randall's Company*  
*of Artillery.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Doyle*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nath. Bowen

Capt. L. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Leth Bowen  
Capt.

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain  
Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Seth Bower

Capt. L.

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayer

16 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Brown*  
*Capt. Randall's Company in Col.*  
*Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\**

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*99*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Forster*

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eleth Bowen*  
*Capt. T. H.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

19

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Seth Bowen*

*Supp't*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*

, 1775.

*Feb 4*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*



15  
Pragg Henry

Randall's Company Artillery.  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145277	26
2	5313	27
3	4998	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

29

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Henry Bragg  
Matros, } Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0.

Amount of pay, £3.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 2 June  
not joined

Cancelled on roll  
to go on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayh

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Bragg  
Matross, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Prock Currency* £3. 12. d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not joined*

*deduct £ 3. 12. d 6*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Brygh*

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Henry Bragg

Notes, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. V. Allen



16  
Pride John

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37144982	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John B. Ride

Native, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 1 day

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

✓  
*Prigbt James*  
**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145217	26	37145788
2	52571	27	5846
3	5287	28	37475144
4	5325	29	5182
5	5361	30	5220
6	4959	31	5248
7	53918	32	5258
8	5009	33	5297
9	5434	34	
10	5047	35	
11	5818	36	
12	5083	37	
13	5469	38	
14	5718	39	
15	5502	40	
16	5752	41	
17	5535	42	
18	5785	43	
19	5567	44	
20	5598	45	
21	5630	46	
22	5662	47	
23	5694	48	
24	5726	49	
25	5758	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Ran

James  
Corpl, { Ca

(Revolut

Appears on

Cor

of the organization

of

Commencement of

Commencement of

To what time paid

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of serv

Subsistence

Amount 12 per

Amt. of pay and s

Pay due to sick, ab

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay

\* This company was desig  
Samuel Hugg's and Captai



✓  
*Prigbt James*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145217	26	37145221
2	52571	27	5240
3	5287	28	37475144
4	5325	29	5182
5	5361	30	5220
6	4959	31	5248
7	53918	32	5258
8	5009	33	5297
9	5434	34	
10	5047	35	
11	5818	36	
12	5483	37	
13	5459	38	
14	5118	39	
15	5502	40	
16	5752	41	
17	5535	42	
18	5155	43	
19	5567	44	
20	5598	45	
21	5630	46	
22	5652	47	
23	5694	48	
24	5726	49	
25	5758	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright  
Enpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3. 7. 6 Piek.

Am. of pay and subsistence currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 1000 B. 1000 - 1770

\* This company was Designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*LB*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Bright*  
*Corpl*, (Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

73

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Briggs

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars & 30 cts & 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay 12



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Capt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3, 17, 4 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Back currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Paylee

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*James Bright*

*Corpl.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *(with currency)* £ 3. 57. 46

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

73

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery, Troops.

James Wright

Corp ( ) { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3. 47. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Cirpl, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 Dols. £ 3. 7. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles  
Copyist.



19

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Bright  
Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

12 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Wright  
Capt. , Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. , 1777.  
Roll dated Dec 1 , 1777

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment the war  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wright*

112

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright  
bapt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Brigh

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company, was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bright

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright  
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

73

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Bright*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*James Bright*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bright



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Paylo

B.

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Bright

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Burpho

*B*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*James Bright*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bright*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778. Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 4, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Huxley  
Copyist.



B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Humphrey  
Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Bright*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Ames Wright  
Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wright



115

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery, Troops.

James Wright  
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wright

113

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Car. Bright*

*Co. 1st*

{ Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*71*

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17*71*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

12

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

James Wright

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777

Feb 4, 1777

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wright

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 29, 1780.

Sum paid

38 Dols.

Whole am't of what paid

38 Dols.

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Amount

38 Dols.

Whole am't of what rec'd

38

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Bright*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Jun 13, 17*

Sum paid,

*16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

*16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar<sup>t</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars,

*154*

pt<sup>s</sup>,

*<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

*16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*James Bright*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

James Bright

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg  
Copyist.

18  
*Brown John*  
**Randall's Company Artillery.**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Bombardier Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145220	26	37145539
2	5254	27	5531
3	5290	28	37475142
4	5328	29	5200
5	5364	30	5208
6	4902	31	5234
7	5012	32	5261
8	5401	33	5300
9	5437	34	
10	5049	35	
11	5085	36	
12	5471	37	
13	5120	38	
14	5504	39	
15	5154	40	
16	5537	41	
17	5187	42	
18	5569	43	
19	5600	44	
20	5632	45	
21	5664	46	
22	5690	47	
23	5728	48	
24	5760	49	
25	5790	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

113

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

no. 13 row 2  
bapt

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



*B*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay \$3.75 6 Prock*

~~Am. of pay and subsistence~~ *Current*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll to date

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

10  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*no. Brown*  
*capt.*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *side in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Co. Hill*

13 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Brown*

*Capt*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1799.*

Roll dated

*Sept - 1, 1799.*

Appointed

*June 1, 17*

Commissioned

*July 1, 17*

Enlisted

*July 1, 17*

Term of enlistment

*During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1797

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Brown*



73

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 2, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars & 37 cts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Capt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 07. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence Revd. currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Capt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay (Prock Currency) \$3.57.46

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Corp { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £3. 47. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Payler



B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Bombardier,

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars, £ 3. 7. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Matron, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Nov 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. A. Hensley  
Copyist.



B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Brown*  
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John

Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated.

*Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(645i)

*J. A. Hensley*  
Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eno Brown*

*Eno*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Adell*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*James B Brown*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hugg*  
Copyist.

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Englishtown

June 30, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Handley

Copyist.



*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugbe*  
Copyist.

*B*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Inv. Brown*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

103  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

no Brown  
before,

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

O'Hill

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



13 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

John Brown

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John Brown

B

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

R. B. Taylor

16 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

B. Hugg



13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Brown  
Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1788

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

O'Neill

B

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*June 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*June & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Beauchamp*

B

| Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, March, April, May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, Dec

Dollars, 127 pt<sup>s</sup>, 75<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

John Brown

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



19  
Brown William

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37144975

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Brown

Major, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died - 10 Aug

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

19-a  
Parrot William

**Randall's Company Artillery - R**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Parrot William



19-h  
Purrit William

ry Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Parrot William



20  
Cahail, David

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Cahill, David

21

Cahail, John

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cahill, John

+  
Cahill

Ran

Gill

371

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

+ 22  
Cahill David

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145223	26	37145825
2	5259	27	5858
3	5295	28	37475139
4	5333	29	5202
5	4967	30	5213
6	5304	31	5236
7	5406	32	5278
8	5017	33	5295
9	5442	34	
10	5054	35	
11	5059	36	
12	5475	37	
13	5124	38	
14	5508	39	
15	5158	40	
16	5541	41	
17	5191	42	
18	5573	43	
19	5603	44	
20	5635	45	
21	5667	46	
22	5694	47	
23	5739	48	
24	5779	49	
25	5810	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Appe

of the

of

Roll o

Appoi

Comm

Enlist

Term

Time

Alter

Casual

Remar

\*This  
Samuel

(543)



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery Troops.

David Bahille

Junior, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Randall



*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Leahill*

*Gunner,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8<sup>2</sup>/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3. 5 Perck.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

David Cahill

Gunner, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 17 77.

Dec, 17 77

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C. O. Hill

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*David Cahail*

*Gunner,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *82/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahail

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars \$3.33

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Payee



b

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Bahill

Gunner, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17

Commissioned July 1, 17

Enlisted Aug 6, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*

6

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Gunner, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 15 Pounds

Am. of pay and subsistence currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baylor

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*David Cahill*

*Gunner*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Proclamation* £3.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Co*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Cahill*

*Gunner*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *A pay £3. 4 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



C

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Cahill

Gunner, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dols. £ 3. 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*C*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*David. Ca hill*

*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 per 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

63

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay For 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bryce

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley  
Copyist.



C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Matross,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Cahil*

*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*R<sup>1</sup>/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Cahil*

*Gun*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Cahil*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahil

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahil

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Huxley

Copyist.

*C*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*David Cahil*

*June*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ; 17/8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*J. Bayles*



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahil

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Englis town

June 30, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. Henderley

Copyist.

C | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Cahil

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 873 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Dryden

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Cahil*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

li

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Cahill

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H.



*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*David Cahill*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 8 2/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Bahill

gunny Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Coville

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Cahill*

*Gunner* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

David Cahill

gunny } Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
          } Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Mar , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On hand

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H.



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Bahill

Junior, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1798

July 4, 1798

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*David Cohill*

*Gunner*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *8<sup>00</sup>/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8<sup>00</sup>/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayly*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Appears on an

Account

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Jan'y 29, 1780.

Sum paid

36 60 90 Dols

Whole am't of what paid

36 60 90 Dols

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Amount

36 60 90 Dols

Whole am't of what rec'd

36 60 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Cahill

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *March April May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars,

127

pt<sup>r</sup>,

75<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

David Cahill

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.



*23*  
*Cahill* *John*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross* | *Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145236	26	37145835
2	5272	27	5852
3	5308	28	37475149
4	5338	29	5204
5	5374	30	5244
6	4978	31	5272
7	5412	32	5284
8	5022	33	
9	5447	34	
10	5054	35	
11	5093	36	
12	5480	37	
13	5127	38	
14	5511	39	
15	5161	40	
16	5544	41	
17	5195	42	
18	5576	43	
19	5606	44	
20	5639	45	
21	5672	46	
22	5703	47	
23	5735	48	
24	5767	49	
25	5796	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

b

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Bahille  
Hatter, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated May 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John Bahille

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahill*

*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.2.6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Proch. currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll due Jan'y 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*A. Boyle*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cahill*  
*Hatter*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Cahill*



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahail*

*Matron,* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Barber*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Tom Bahille*

*Nation*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 1, 1777.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wm. B. Hall*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahail*

*Master,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 1/3 Dollar L. 3. 12. 26*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cahill*  
*Matros,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 12. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Prok, currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*C*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*John Cahill*

*Matross* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Book Currency £3. 12. d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahill

Matross, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 12. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*16*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahill*

*Mathews*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dols. £3.2.6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cahill*

*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahill*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayly*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

Signs Roll by his master

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Inv Cahill*

*Matuso,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ino. Cahil*

*Mat.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Sept 11, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Lunday  
Copyist.

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Jno Cahil*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahil*

*Matros*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burgh*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Cahil*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.*

*\* Signs Roll by his mark*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*J. Hurdley*

Copyist.



*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Ino Cahil*

*Matron* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylis*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Geo Cahil*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Englis town*

*June 30, 1778.*

*Recd my brother pay of David Cahil  
Geo Cahil*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R J Munday*

Copyist.

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahil

Matrons

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount I pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Cahil*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle*



6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*no. 1000*  
*History* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Cahill  
History

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Cahill

*Li*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahill*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
' { in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Pay*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

John Bahille

Henry } Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
' } Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

March, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John Bahille



*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Cahill*

*Matro 2d*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B. Hugg*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahill

Matross,

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Buyle

16

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Cahill  
Master

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Spicer

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cahill*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May 29, 1780.*

Sum paid *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols*

Whole am't of what paid *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Apr & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols*

Whole am't of what rec'd *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cahill

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jun 13, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, Mar<sup>ch</sup> Apr<sup>il</sup> May<sup>June</sup> July<sup>Aug</sup> Sept<sup>Oct</sup> Nov<sup>Dec</sup>

Dollars, 12<sup>7</sup>/<sub>40</sub> pt<sup>s</sup>, 73<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

John Cahill  
Witness David  
Cahill

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

24

*Cann, John*

# Randall's Company Artillery

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145215	26	37145816
2	5249	27	5842
3	5285	28	37475130
4	5322	29	5163
5	4957	30	5206
6	5358	31	5231
7	5395	32	5257
8	5006	33	5285
9	5431	34	5318
10	5044	35	
11	5080	36	
12	5466	37	
13	5115	38	
14	5499	39	
15	5149	40	
16	55312	41	
17	5182	42	
18	5564	43	
19	5597	44	
20	5628	45	
21	5660	46	
22	5692	47	
23	5724	48	
24	5756	49	
25	5786	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

✓ Mr. Lann

-----, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated May 6, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted 1917, 17.

Term of enlistment 5. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Present

mark cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bill

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cann*

*Ag.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pick. currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*T. Bayle*  
Copyist.



6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

1st Lt. Hann

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

John Cann  
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars & 3. A 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Bann

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

April 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 6, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wiley



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cann*

*Ept.* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 2 1/2 pence*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Pay*

C. | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

John Cann  
Serjeant, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Prock Currency £3. 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Cann

Serjt, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 . s 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Canni*

*Apr.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll. & 3, 13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cann

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

The subscriber do acknowledge  
to have Recd of Lieut Eli Colmer  
one hundred dollars as an Extra  
bounty allowed by Congress to  
those men that were Enlisted during  
the war previous to the year 1778

Witness

Richard Colyer  
mark

John Cann

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. Family

Copyist.

*C.*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cannon*

*Sept*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Carr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. Humbley  
Copyist.



C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cannon*

*Sept*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cann

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. G. Fendley  
Copyist.

*C* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Qm* *Comm*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



| **Randall's Company, | Continental**  
**Artillery. | Troops.**

*James Cannon*  
*Sgt.*, { **Capt. Thomas Randall's Company**  
**of Artillery.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cunn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i.)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cann

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall for  
my pay in full for Feb y  
1778 Ten Dollars 10  
John Cann

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town

June 30, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cann*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Ans Cain*  
*Sept.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Pay*

*Co* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*no* *Canon*

*Apr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Will*

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cann*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Douglas*  
Copyist.



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Lamb

- Sgt - { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John Lamb

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Byrle*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Cannon*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*Jan*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Cannon*

*C*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*John Cann*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bygh*



6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Lamb*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David*

5 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John E. Cann*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May 29*, 17 *79*.

Sum paid *40 Dols*

Whole am't of what paid *40 Dols*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Mar & Apr*, 17 *79*.

Amount *40 Dols*

Whole am't of what rec'd *40*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cann

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hugg

Copyist.

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Cunn

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary. War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, 111 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> pt<sup>s</sup>, 40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

John Cunn

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J C Huggins

Copyist.



+ 25  
*Carlisle, John*  
**Randall's Company Artillery.**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145212
2	5246
3	5282
4	5319
5	4953
6	5355
7	5392
8	5003
9	5428
10	5041
11	5077
12	5463
13	5112
14	5496
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | **Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*John Carlile*

*Sgt.* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols L 3. 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next pay roll in file June 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Hugh*

C | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Carlile

Sergt., { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 . 8 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Sergt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Rock Currency £3.015*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*cl*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Apr*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Perk Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barile

Pvt. { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1799.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1799.

Appointed May 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Porter

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Sept*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars & 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payle*

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Carlisle*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month / 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*By*



6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

no barille  
Hugh, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec-1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Atwill

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Apr*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay & 3. 15 Proch.*

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~

*currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*2* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Amo Barile*

*1st Lt*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Barile*

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Barile*

*Sgt-*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2m. Supt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Barile*



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylor*

2

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

John Barile  
Sgt - { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered by

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Carlile*

*Apr.* of Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced Feb 7*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

26  
Carlisle, John

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Carlisle, John

+

Ra

M

1 37

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

See



+

27.

Christan, Michael

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145227	26	37145530
2	5267	27	5555
3	5300	28	37475150
4	5337	29	5190
5	4977	30	5226
6	5375	31	5254
7	5411	32	5266
8	5032	33	5302
9	5445	34	
10	5060	35	
11	5094	36	
12	5451	37	
13	5125	38	
14	5512	39	
15	5102	40	
16	5545	41	
17	5196	42	
18	5575	43	
19	5605	44	
20	5640	45	
21	5671	46	
22	5704	47	
23	5736	48	
24	5765	49	
25	5795	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Whistan  
Matross, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*  
*Matroos* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 2. 6*

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay and subsistence *Back money*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll *in the Jan 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

b

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Christian  
Nations, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Capt. Nelson

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Michael



*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Michl Christam*

*Mitros*, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christain*

*Mature,*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 1/3 Dollars £3, 12, 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*

b

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Christian

Native, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miles

*C.*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

*Mathias,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 12. d 6.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Perk currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

*Matros,* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Perk currency* £3.12.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael<sup>+</sup> Christian

Matron, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 12. 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

6 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Christian

Mather 2:3 { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls L. 3. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

*Matross,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryce*



*C* | **Randall's Company,** | **Continental**  
**Artillery.** | **Troops.**

*Michael Christian*

*Matross,* { **Capt. Thomas Randall's Company**  
**of Artillery.\***

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Copyist.

C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Foron*  
*Nov 9, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

**Randall's Company. Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Michael Christian*

*Mature*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayke*

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Mich Christian*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Christian

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Lundy  
Copyist.

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Mich. Christian*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Muhl Christian*

*Muhl* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burke*

C

[Randall's Co., Artillery.]

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Humbley*  
Copyist.



C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 15, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. A. Hugg*

Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Michl Christan*

*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Christian*

*Mattress* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Mich. Christian

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Hugh



6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Christian  
Muster, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~us~~ *us* for the month

of

*April*

, 17

Roll dated

*May*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Michael*

C

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Christian

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dolle

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Michael Christian  
Native

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.  
April 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Christian

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



b | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Mich Christian  
Nators { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jul, 1798.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1798

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.  
Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

G. Orill  
(543) Copyist.

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Michael Christian*  
*Matron* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Michael Christian

Hutson, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Christian*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

*36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid

*36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyst.



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Christian

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>13</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>13</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec

Dollars, 127 pt<sup>s</sup>, 75/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>13</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Michael Christian

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Christian

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.

128

Christian, Micael

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Christian, Michael

29  
Cohill, David

ry **Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Cahill, David



30  
Colier, Richard

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Colyer, Richard

39

Collier, Richard

y Randall's Company Artillery Ra  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

M

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Colyer, Richard

C

32  
Collyer, Richard

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros

Matros

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Collyer, Richard

33  
Colyar, Richard

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros

Matros

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Colyer, Richard

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

**Book**

**Sec**



+ 34  
Colyer, Richard  
Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145274	26	37475184
2	5311	27	5228
3	5347	28	5240
4	4996	29	5269
5	5382	30	5290
6	5419	31	5317
7	5023	32	
8	5449	33	
9	5061	34	
10	5095	35	
11	5482	36	
12	5129	37	
13	5513	38	
14	5163	39	
15	5546	40	
16	5197	41	
17	5579	42	
18	5607	43	
19	5641	44	
20	5673	45	
21	5705	46	
22	5737	47	
23	5769	48	
24	5799	49	
25	5840	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

l  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Richard D. Bolger*  
*Natens*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1* *war*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Noted*

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Colyer*  
*Matron* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sick Allowance*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Richard Polyer  
Father

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Richard Polyer



*C.* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Richd Colyar*  
*Mature* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Colyar  
Majors, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars £3. 2s. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

6

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Richard Boyer  
Hatter, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery, under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Noville

C

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Richard Colyer

Matross, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. s 2. d 6.

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Sick Allowance

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayler



*C*

Randall's Company. Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Richard Colyer*  
*Matroso,* Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Book Currency £3. 12.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *d 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Richard Colyer*

*Matrose,* } Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$3. 012. 96*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Colyer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber doacknowledge  
to have Recd of Lieut Eli Colmer  
one hundred dollars as an extra  
bounty allowed by Congress to  
those men that were Enlisted during  
the war previous to the year 1778

Witness Richard Colyer  
John Cann mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. A. Munday

Copyist.

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Richard Colyer*

*Matr.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*



*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Richard Colyer*  
*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richd Collier

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Nov 9, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd Colyer*

*Matr.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

C

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Richd Collyer

Mar., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Cozler \*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Richd Collyer*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Rich Colyer*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richd Collyer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 25 1778.

\* Signed Roll by his order

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hindley  
Copyist.



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Collier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Stanley

Copyist.

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd Collyer*

*Master* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Richard Collyer*

*Matron* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Collyer  
Mahony { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Richard Bollier

Major } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1798.

Roll dated May 2, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Richard Bollier

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Colyer*  
*Mahaso,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryles*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Richard Volger  
Native, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Colyer*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Proper*



6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Richard Bolin

Major, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Goville

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Richard Collier

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Richard Bolmer

1st Troop, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Richard Bolmer

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richd Collyer +

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

\* Sign name by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.



✓  
County Thomas  
Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145424	26	37475268
2	5033	27	5287
3	5454	28	5312
4	5066	29	
5	5100	30	
6	5135	31	
7	5122	32	
8	5555	33	
9	5170	34	
10	5204	35	
11	5556	36	
12	5616	37	
13	5487	38	
14	5648	39	
15	5680	40	
16	5711	41	
17	5743	42	
18	5774	43	
19	5804	44	
20	5837	45	
21	5865	46	
22	37475146	47	
23	5192	48	
24	5210	49	
25	5246	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Shos County  
Hatters, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle

*C*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas County*  
*Matoes,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3. 2. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Prov. currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*b* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.  
*Thos. County*  
*Nations*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miller*



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos County*

*Mattress*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas County

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber do acknowledge  
to have Recd of Lt Eli Colmer one  
hundred dollars as an Extra Bounty  
allowed by Congress to those men  
that Enlisted during the war previous  
to the year 1778

Witness

Thomas <sup>his</sup> County  
Phos S. Grange mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. P. Munday  
Copyist.

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas County*  
*Matroso,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas County

Matross,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Cones

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778. Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

signed Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Thos County

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayke

*C.* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos. County*  
*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas County

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Clerk.



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos County*

*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Thos County  
Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos County

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

C

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

Thos County

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.



*C*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos County*

*Matroso,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Beylo*

C | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Thos County  
Matross, ( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

B. B. B.  
(515) Copied.

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas County*

*Matures* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryce*

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos County*

*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



2

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Hot County  
Hatter, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Trills

6

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ho. County  
Native

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Conill*

*C*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos County*  
*Matrow,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*A Hugg*

*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Chocoma County*

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
, ) in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 7*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$ 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



6 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Thos County  
History { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

x 12 on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Correll

b

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas County  
Nature, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
July 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Thomas

*C.*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas County*

Appears on an

Account

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*June 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B. Hughes*

C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos County<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

\* Signs name by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg  
Copyist.



C

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas County

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *March April May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars,

12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

pt<sup>s</sup>,

7<sup>5</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Thomas <sup>his</sup> County

Remarks: *Witness*

*Thos Legrange*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545r)

*J. Handley*

Copyist.

✓ 36  
*Cross John*  
**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross Matross*

CARD NUMBERS..

1 <i>37144983</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Cross*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Cross*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Did duty*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

37

Daton, Ephraim

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Dayton, Ephraim



38

Latton, Ephraim

ry Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dayton, Ephraim

- 13
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

Sec

39

Dutton Joseph

ry Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant Capt Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145208	26
2	5242	27
3	4949	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Dutton

Capt Lt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baylor

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Dutton*

*Capt Lt.*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I pay \$15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Dalton

Captn. { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 1 July

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Orin

+ 40 60  
*Dayton, Ephraim*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145216	26	37145817
2	5250	27	5844
3	5286	28	37475131
4	5323	29	5161
5	4958	30	5207
6	5359	31	5233
7	5396	32	5256
8	5007	33	5292
9	5432	34	5316
10	5045	35	
11	5081	36	
12	5467	37	
13	5110	38	
14	5500	39	
15	5150	40	
16	5533	41	
17	5183	42	
18	5565	43	
19	5596	44	
20	5629	45	
21	5661	46	
22	5693	47	
23	5725	48	
24	5757	49	
25	5787	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Sutton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 15. 6. P. 1000.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*John Dayton*  
1st Lt., Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *D. War*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miller*



*John Dutton*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Dutton*  
Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Dutton*

*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Ephm*

*Saton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month / 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim<sup>+</sup> Daton

Sept. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars £3, s 15-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

T. Bayles

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thrain Dutton

Lt, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 8, 17

Commissioned

Feb 8, 17

Enlisted

Feb 8, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In hospital at Philadelphia

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Forville



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dutton*

*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay £3. 15 Pkts*

~~Am't. of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl.*  
*at Phila.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Ephraim Dutton*

*Sgt.* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Brock currency £3.815-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dutton*

*Serjt.*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c. \$18-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Ephraim Dutton

Sgt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls. & 3. 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dayton*

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Dayton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Eph Dayton*

*Apr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eph. Dayton*

*Apr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10* *Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Beyle*



*D*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*E. H. Strain Dayton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Daton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall in  
full for my pay for Febru-  
ary 1778 Ten Dollars 10-  
Ephraim Daton

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town

June 30, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J O Hendley

Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dayton*



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Phineas Dayton*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*1st Lt* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Phineas Dayton*

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*D* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Stephen Dayton*

*29th* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Will*



D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bush

*AD* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Stephen Dayton*

*Lt* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*to file*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*John Lamb*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Lamb*

*John Lamb*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *The war*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber Sergt in the Late  
Capt Randall's Comp of Artillery do ac-  
knowledge to have Received of Lieut  
Ephraim Dayton one hundred Dollars extra bounty  
allowed by Congress to those that  
enlisted during the war previous  
to the year 1776 Ephraim Dayton  
Witness Robt Parker Lt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Dayton*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee *40*

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Dayton

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar<sup>r</sup> Apr<sup>r</sup> May<sup>r</sup> June<sup>r</sup> July<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

Dollars, 111 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> pt<sup>s</sup>, 40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 104 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Ephraim Dayton

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Eaton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Handley

Copyist.



4 41

Deal, Nicholas

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145-386	26	37475241
2	5423	27	5263
3	5027	28	5283
4	5453	29	5311
5	5065	30	
6	5099	31	
7	5486	32	
8	5133	33	
9	5517	34	
10	5165	35	
11	5550	36	
12	5199	37	1
13	5581	38	
14	5611	39	
15	5643	40	
16	5675	41	
17	5716	42	
18	5748	43	
19	5750	44	
20	5811	45	
21	5834	46	
22	5863	47	
23	37475-140	48	
24	5188	49	
25	5224	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nickolas Deal

Matroso, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 Dollars £1. 17. 46

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 13.

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Buyle

D

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Deal  
Matros, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.2.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Prok Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Burph

D | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Nicholas Deal  
Hatter, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17  
D. van

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nicholas Deal  
Captain, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nichols Deal*

*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *P 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Seal*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deah*

*Matr 23* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



20

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicolas Dill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov<sup>y</sup>, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deal*

*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S.*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nich*

*Deal.*

*Mar.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

20

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicolas Dill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.



*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nich Deal*

*Mat*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deal*

*Matross*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

20

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicolaus Dill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 25, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*R*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicolaus Dill* X

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5*, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hugg*

Copyist.



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nicholas Deal

Matros, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Payk

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deal*

*Matross* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Seal*

*Matras,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Beyh*

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nicholas Deal  
Returns, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle



*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nicholas Deal*

*Matrons,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayer*

9

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Seal  
History

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hall

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deal*

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

2 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Vich Deal  
Native, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Notail



D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Deal

Matros,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugh

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nicholas Deal

Natural, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Orville

20

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nicholas Deal

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber do acknowledge  
that I have Recd of St Eli Elmer  
one hundred dollars as an Extra  
bounty allow'd by Congress to  
those men who were Enlisted during the  
war previous to the year 1778

Witness

Nicholas Deal

Thomas Legrange

Nicholas Deal

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Jan. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. P. Fendley

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Geal*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee *36<sup>60</sup>  
70*

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Deaf*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Sum paid, *41<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>* Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, *41<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>* Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar<sup>l</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars, *127* pt<sup>s</sup>, *75<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, *41<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*Nicholas Deaf*  
*Nicholas Deaf*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*J. C. Hardy*  
Copyist.

*D*

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Nicholas Dill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated 17*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

+ 42  
Deskill Nathaniel

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145228	26	37145826
2	5265	27	5860
3	5301	28	37475136
4	5336	29	5189
5	4976	30	5223
6	5379	31	5245
7	5416	32	5265
8	5029	33	5286
9	5457	34	5315
10	5069	35	
11	5102	36	
12	5490	37	
13	5135	38	
14	5519	39	
15	5167	40	
16	5552	41	
17	5201	42	
18	5583	43	
19	5613	44	
20	5645	45	
21	5677	46	
22	5708	47	
23	5740	48	
24	5771	49	
25	5801	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Math. Deskill  
Huttons, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



*D*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Deskill*

*Matruis*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 2. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Rock currency*

Pay due to sick, absent *J*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathl. J. J. Kill  
Nathl. J. J. Kill, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Nathl. J. J. Kill

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Diskill*

*Matroso,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Diskill*

*Mutons*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars L 3. s 2. d 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery Troops.

Nathaniel Drake

Nathaniel Drake, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Drake

2

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Deskill

Matr. 20, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. .  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 12. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pick Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Deskill*

*Matross,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *Rock Currency* £3.8 2d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathaniel Deskill*

*Matronis*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3. 12. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Griskill*

*Mathews,*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *P. 1/3 Dolls. £ 3. 2. 6*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

2

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Deekill

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

D. Ayler  
Copyist.

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Deskill

Matross { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*D*

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathan L. Diskill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 9, 1778.*

*Signs Roll by his mark*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



*D*

Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Nathl Deskill*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*ry Bennett*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nath Diskill*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

20

[Randall's Co., Artillery.]

Continental  
Troops.

Mutual Discharge

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 14, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Deskill*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nath. Diskill*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payles*

*D*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathl Diskill*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

\* *Signs Roll by his mark.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Handley*

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Diskil* \*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5, 1778.*

\* *Signs Roll by his mark*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hugg*

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Dickell*

*Matroso,* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathl Dickill*

*Mattress* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Math' Skill*

*Mutras* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Nathaniel Duskile*

*Natv* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Royal*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Deskill*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Diskill

Natural, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Diskill

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Deskill

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
{ in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nath D. Skill

Notes { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Correll

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matr. Deskil*

*Matr.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B. J. D.*



D | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Nathaniel D. Kille

Nathaniel, } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated July 4, 1798

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Nathaniel D. Kille

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Diskill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber mattress in the late  
Capt Randles Company do acknowledge  
to have Receive of Lt Eli Elmer one  
hundred Dollars as extra bounty al-  
lowed by Congress to those that en-  
listed during the war previous to  
the year 1778. Nathaniel <sup>high</sup> Diskill  
Witness Robt Parker Lt <sup>mark</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Morriston

Jan 14, 1780.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. H. Henderley

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Diskill*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

*36<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid

*36<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*36<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*36<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathaniel Diskill

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, Mar<sup>r</sup> Apr<sup>r</sup> May June July Aug<sup>r</sup> Sept Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

Dollars, 127 pt<sup>s</sup>, 75<sup>16</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>16</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Mathaniel <sup>this</sup> Diskill  
mark

Remarks: Witness

Ephraim Dayton

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.



*D* | Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

*Math Lusk*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated* 17

*signs name by his mark*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*JCH*  
Copyist.

42-a

Phill Nicholas

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Deal Nicholas

<sup>43</sup>  
Deskill, Nathaniel

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Deskill, Nathaniel

3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boc

Sc

✓ 44  
Grew Lawrence

y Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145224	26
2	5262	27
3	5298	28
4	5349	29
5	4971	30
6	5324	31
7	5421	32
8	5034	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Lawrence Drew

Mattson, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dols. £ 3. 2. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Lawrence Drew

Matrons, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.12.86

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayler

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lawrence Drew*

*Matross,*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay Book* currency *\$3.52.d.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Boyle*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Laurence Green*

*Matros,*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

\*Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 3, s 2, d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Perk currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*D. Taylor*



D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Lawrence Drew

Nations, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment During yr war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lawrence Drew*

*Matross*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 1/3 Dollars £3, 12, d 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Lawrence Drew

Matross,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month  $\$1/3$  ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bryko

9

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery Troops.

Lawrence Drew  
Hatters, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



✓ 45  
Dugan, Matthew

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145213	26	37145814
2	5247	27	5845
3	5283	28	37475153
4	5320	29	5159
5	4954	30	5174
6	5356	31	5203
7	5393	32	5229
8	50104	33	5235
9	5429	34	5306
10	50412	35	
11	5078	36	
12	5464	37	
13	5114	38	
14	5497	39	
15	5147	40	
16	55310	41	
17	5180	42	
18	5562	43	
19	5594	44	
20	5626	45	
21	5658	46	
22	5690	47	
23	5722	48	
24	5754	49	
25	5784	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Dugan

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 14 April

Remarks: Cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. Hill

D

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 3. 15 Perck.

Amount of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bufo

4

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Dugan  
Sgt., Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Noville



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars & 3. & 15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

May 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Fort Mifflin  
in hospital at Fort Mifflin

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 15. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Hospital at  
Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Serjt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Prock Currency* £ 3. 5. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Sergt., { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 8 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Apr. { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols. £. 3. 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll due June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Dugan

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Apr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 10 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayh*



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*R*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 9*, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hugg*

Copyist.

D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Apr., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: pd him some time  
ago

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Byler

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Dugan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\*Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



D

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew L. Ligan  
Scrip

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall Seven  
+ 2/3 out of Rollins Wages as  
part money due for taking  
him up

Matthew L. Ligan  
Scrip

William Rowler  
John<sup>his</sup> Barber

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 3, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Capt Randall in  
full for my pay for February  
ten Dollars 10*

*Matthew Dugan*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

*Englis Town*

*June 30, 1778.*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J O Hensley*

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*Sept 4, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Mathew Dugan*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *4 Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Dugan*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryce*

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Mathew Dugan*

*Apt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.



D

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Dugan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Brygh

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathan Dugan

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Will

*D*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Matthew Dugan*  
*Sgt.*, { **Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dayle*

D | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*1st Lt* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Will*



9 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Matthew Dugan

1st Lt. - { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar., 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

E. D. Miller

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

*Sgt*

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10*

*Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Dugan  
Sergeant

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*



*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid *40 Dols*

Whole am't of what paid *40 Dol.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Nov + Dec, 1779.*

Amount *40 Dols*

Whole am't of what rec'd *40*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylis*  
Copyist.

20

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Dugan

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17  
48 61  
90

Sum paid, Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 48 61  
90 Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1<sup>st</sup> May 1<sup>st</sup> June 1<sup>st</sup> July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

Dollars, 13<sup>8</sup> pt<sup>s</sup>, 30  
40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 48 30  
90

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Math<sup>w</sup> Dugan

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

*D*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Dugan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

46

*Dunwoody, Thomas*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross | Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37144988</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book, Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



9  
2

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Dunwoody  
Father, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased & family

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Dorville

47  
+ Elmer Eli

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145211	26	37145813
2	5244	27	5843
3	5280	28	37464751
4	5317	29	473679
5	4951	30	5064
6	5352	31	5113
7	5389	32	5128
8	5001	33	5158
9	5427	34	5166
10	5039	35	5167
11	5074	36	5172
12	5461	37	5181
13	5110	38	5310
14	5494	39	
15	5145	40	
16	5528	41	
17	5178	42	
18	5560	43	
19	5593	44	
20	5624	45	
21	5656	46	
22	5688	47	
23	5720	48	
24	5752	49	
25	5783	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Abli Blmer

125, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated May 6, 1778

Appointed Feb 1, 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Randall

*E*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elmer*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *93 1/3* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 12. 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Prov. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file *Jan'y. 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*Ab Eli Blum*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wt*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Govill*

*E*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*  
*1 Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *33 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

E

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars £ 12. S 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

2

Ali Almer

21-

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1797.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1797.

## Appointed

Aug 1, 1797.

# Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*Lt.*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *If pay £12, \$10 Perck*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*E*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*Lt.*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Per Annum \$12.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*Lt.*

{ Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £12. S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payler*

*E*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Eli Elmer*

*Lt.*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 128.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next pay roll on file June 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



E

3 Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmore,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate), bearing the  
following endorsement:

"Part of the Artillery Arrangement."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Eli Elmore

Feby 1, 1777.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*1 Lt.*, } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 10 Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*E*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Eli Edman*

*177*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 1.00*  
*Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas Randall  
two hundred & sixty six dollars  
in full for Lt David Mores pay  
for the months of June July August  
& Sept 1778 also Lt Eli Elmers  
pay in full for August & Sept 1778  
Seth Bowen

Capt Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 8, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hendley

Copyist.



*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Emer*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 10*  
*Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payee*

*5*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Elmer*

*Lf*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer  
St

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall  
Eighty Six dollars &  $\frac{1}{2}$  in full  
for our pay for the months  
of June & July 1778  
Seth Bower  
Eli Elmer St

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Toron  
Sept 4, 17

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JCHendley

Copyist.

*E*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Eli Elmer*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*1 Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *33 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer

Sr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Tho Randall  
my pay in full for the months  
of April & May 1778 also pay  
in full for my Rations to the  
1 June 1778  
Eli Elmer Sr

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 27, 1778

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Humbley

Copyist.

E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elmer Elmer  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall  
thirty three dollars  $33^{\frac{3}{4}}$   
in full for my pay for  
the month March 1778  
Elmer Elmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town

July 1, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JCA Hendley

Copyist.

*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 10*  
*Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer  
Sient

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Tho Randall  
thirty three dollars  $1\frac{1}{2}$  for my  
pay in full for the month of Febru-  
ary 1778  
Eli Elmer Sient Art  
33.  $1\frac{1}{2}$

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town

June 30, 1778

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

*E* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Sh Elmer*  
*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*8*.  
Commencement of time *May*, 17  
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17  
To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*E*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Edw. Edmer*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*Wm. Blumer*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*12th*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wm. Blumer*



*E*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Coprists

*Q*  
*W. H. Allen*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*W. H.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*78*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Allen*

*E*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Eli Elmer*

*1 Lt.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*

9

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Anti Blmore

125

{ Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1

, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wiley



*E*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Eli Elmore*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Abli Blumer*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*W*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wm. H. Miller*

E

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 27, 1788.

Sum paid 266 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Whole am't of what paid 266 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months Nov & Dec, 1779.

Amount 266 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Whole am't of what rec'd 266 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayne

E

Eli Elmer

Lt

Artillery

Appears as signature to an

Account

is stated as follows:

D<sup>r</sup> The United States in Acct.  
current with Lt. Eli Elmer of the  
Artillery ————— Cr

To Cash paid the Officers non.

Commissioned Officers and

privates of Capt. Randall's

Comp: due them from 1<sup>st</sup>

March to 31. December 79. Dollars

fr<sup>e</sup> Receipts. ————— 4095.70

+ + + + +  
By Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Pay Master

Loose

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Feby. 1, 1780

Number of record:

4

(5487)

J. Morrison

Copyist.



DEC. - 7.

37464751

1897.

General for Deficiencies of  
Cloathing due Capt. Clarke's  
Company for warrant from  
his Excellency - - - -

Dollars  
409. 60

E

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber do acknowledge  
that I have Recd of Lt Eli Elmer  
the sum of one hundred dollars  
as an Extra bounty Allowed by  
Congress to those men Enlisted  
during the war previous to the year  
1778  
Thos Legrange

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

Jan 14. 1780

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

JCHendley

Copyist.

*E*

Clark's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elmer*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

*Sir. Please to Pay to Nathaniel  
Ross all the Money that May  
be Due to me as Matross in  
the Late Capt Thomas Clarks  
Company of Artillery and his  
Receipt shall be your sufficient  
voucher*

*Thomas Clark,  
Camp Near Morris Town  
January 3, 1780  
To Lieut Elmer of Artillery*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*3*

(545i)

*Lotmell*

Copyist.

E

Clark's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eli Elmer\**  
*Lieut*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Rec'd and paid by Lieut Eli Elmer to  
the officers and privates of the late Capt Clark's  
Company of Artillery from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September -79 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan' 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Sum Paid, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>

Whole amount of what paid, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>

Sum Rec'd for pay and Subsistance as pr pay Rolls:

For what Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount of What Rec'd, \_\_\_\_\_ D.

Rec'd by, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\*His name appears on this account  
only in caption.*

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.



Ed

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Eli Elmer

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 567 <sup>116</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 567 <sup>116</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, 833 pt<sup>s</sup>, 82 <sup>116</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 567 <sup>116</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

for Receipt to himself

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

48  
Elmore, Eli

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant : 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Elmer, Eli

+  
Go  
Ran

M

371

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25 374

Book Ma

See a

+ 49  
Garrison, Jonah

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145273	26	37475164
2	53110	27	
3	5346	28	
4	4945	29	
5	53181	30	
6	5418	31	
7	5028	32	
8	5459	33	
9	5070	34	
10	5106	35	
11	5491	36	
12	5140	37	
13	5524	38	
14	5174	39	
15	5557	40	
16	5207	41	
17	55819	42	
18	5621	43	
19	5653	44	
20	5685	45	
21	5781	46	
22	5807	47	
23	5841	48	
24	5864	49	
25	37475152	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Y Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Samah Garrison  
Hector, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

RRH



G

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Garrison  
Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Paid. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugle

*ly* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Monah Garrison*  
*Hutton*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Final*

G. | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Jonah Garrison  
Matroso, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 8 1/3 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*ly*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*  
*Mahoe* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 Dollars £3.52d6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



ly

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Garrison  
Hatter, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Porter

*G*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Matr.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 12. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Pick Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*ly*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Matros,* (Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Brock currency £3.51.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*G*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Matross,* { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 3. 12. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*G*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Matron,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

4

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Garrison  
Witness, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

*I*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Capt Thos Randall  
my pay in full & of Capt Lt  
Bower my pay also in full  
up to the 1 day of June 1778  
Jonah Garrison*

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*G*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Matron*

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 1/3*

Time of service

*5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 4 1 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Returned dead bur*

*since joined at 8 1/3 pr mo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



4

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Garrison

Matros,

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Detached pay

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Payler

*Ly*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zonah Garrison*  
*Matross* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deduct Garrison*  
*pay*  
*was returned dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*ly*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*

*Mattress* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Brygh*

*ly*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*  
*Motives,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Brygh*



ly Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Bonah Garrison  
Notes, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to Yellow  
Springs hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Rovell

*g*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonah Garrison*  
*Mahors,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

✓ Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Donah Harrison

History, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.  
April 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

4

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Jonah Garrison

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
{ in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Hugh



*by* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Garrison*  
*Native* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rich at the Spring*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*O'Neil*

*Ly*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josiah Garrison*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*

Q

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Jonah Garrison  
Native,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

my 1778  
Feb 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at-hospit.

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

9

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Enos Garrison

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jan 29, 1780.

Sum paid

36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Whole am't of what paid

36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Amount

36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Whole am't of what rec'd

36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bush



G

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonah Garrison

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

91<sup>13</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, ~~Mar~~ Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars,

127

pt<sup>s</sup>,

15/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

91<sup>13</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Jonah Garrison

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J C Handley

Copyist.

50  
Garrison, Josiah  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Garrison, Jonah

✓  
Garrison  
**Ran**

Ma

3719

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mar

See al

ery

✓ 51  
Green Thomas

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37144992	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*ly*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos. Green*  
{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 15 March*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Orville*



✓ 52  
Hodge, Samuel

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37144979	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

+

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Barnet Hodge

Lt. Col., { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept. 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died 20 June

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C. D. Hill

53

*Hungg. Joseph*

**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145233	26	37145833
2	5270	27	5853
3	5306	28	37475143
4	5345	29	8193
5	4990	30	5225
6	5385	31	5239
7	5422	32	5270
8	5026	33	5282
9	5452	34	
10	5064	35	
11	5098	36	
12	5485	37	
13	5132	38	
14	5516	39	
15	5164	40	
16	5549	41	
17	5198	42	
18	5580	43	
19	5610	44	
20	5642	45	
21	5674	46	
22	5706	47	
23	5738	48	
24	5770	49	
25	5800	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hugg  
Major, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Joseph Hugg



*H*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 2. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Prock Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll *Dec 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayh*

H

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Co. Hugg  
Hugg, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Smith

*26*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Mahise*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayley*

*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars* *£3.12.46*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Hatters,* { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept 1, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Samuel Hugg* , 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went in hospital*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miller*

*H*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Joseph Hugg*

*Mitras,* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. 12. 6*

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ *Perk Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Beufles*

*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Matras,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £3. 12. d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B. Hugg*

26

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Hugg

Matross, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 12 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



*H*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Matthews*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, *17*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *F 3 Dols. L 3. 2. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*H* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Master,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

22

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hugg  
Matros { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Payable

*JH*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*May 9, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*JH*

Copyist.



*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylor*

*A*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Sept 4*, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. A. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Doyle*

21

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hugg

Matroo { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayer



*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*A*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hugg*  
Copyist.

*A*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5*, 17*78*.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i)

*J. Hugg*

Copyist.

28

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hugg

Matros,

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayko



*A/* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Mahons,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*26*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*H* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Hatter*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Noted*

*RH*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



It | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Samuel Hugg*  
*History*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Attest*

*H*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S. Hugg*

H | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

For Hugg  
History

Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1798

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

No Bill

*H*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
*Matross* (Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *January*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burke*



H

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Samuel Hugg  
Huggs

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

July 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Doyle

*H.* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*  
Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid *36<sup>60</sup> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid *36<sup>60</sup> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount *36<sup>60</sup> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd *36<sup>60</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Jan 13, 17*

Sum paid,

*91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

*91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar<sup>r</sup> Apr<sup>r</sup> May June July Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec*

Dollars,

*127*

pt<sup>s</sup>,

*76 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

*91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively.

*Joseph Hugg*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*J. A. Hugg*

Copyist.

*J* | Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hugg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Hugg* Copyist.



*54*  
*x*  
*Johnson William*  
**Randall's Company Artillery.**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145315	26
2	5324	27
3	4955	28
4	5360	29
5	5397	30
6	5208	31
7	5433	32
8	5046	33
9	5082	34
10	5468	35
11	5117	36
12	5501	37
13	5151	38
14	5534	39
15	5184	40
16	5566	41
17	37475133	42
18	5183	43
19	5211	44
20	5237	45
21	5262	46
22	5294	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Johnston  
Sgt

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wm Johnston

*J*

**Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Wm Johnston*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 3. 15 Shill.*

Am. of pay and subsistence *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent *f*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dayle*

✓

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm. Johnston  
Sgt

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospit

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wm. Johnston



*J*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Willm Johnson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Johnson*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars & 15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

✓ Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Johnston

Lt- { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

April 6, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 6, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wm. Johnston

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 15-*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Sick Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm Johnson*

*Sergt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £7.510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *June & July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i).

J. C. Hardley  
Copyist.

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Sept 14, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*J* | Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*William Johnson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. A. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



*J*  
| Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Johnson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Handley*  
Copyist.

*J.*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm*

*Johnson*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Wm Johnston*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Prison*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Boyle*  
(543) Copyist.

*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm Johnston*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Vinton

1st { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in service

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. Vinton

*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

✓ Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Johnston

Lt { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Prison

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Johnston

Sgt- { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John Lamb



*J*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Willm Johnston*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

J. Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Johnston

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 119<sup>87</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 119<sup>87</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar<sup>l</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> May<sup>l</sup> June<sup>l</sup> July<sup>l</sup> Aug<sup>l</sup> Sept<sup>l</sup> Oct<sup>l</sup> Nov<sup>l</sup> Dec<sup>l</sup>

Dollars, 119 pt<sup>s</sup>, 87/90

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 119<sup>87</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

John Cunn proder mo 3

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

9 | Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we have Received our pay in full for the month of February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hugg

Copyist.

55  
Johnson, William  
Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Johnston, William



56  
Johnston William  
Randall's Company Artillery.  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145222	26	37145792
2	5257	27	
3	5293	28	
4	5331	29	
5	4965	30	
6	5367	31	
7	5404	32	
8	5015	33	
9	5440	34	
10	5052	35	
11	5821	36	
12	5088	37	
13	5474	38	
14	5123	39	
15	5507	40	
16	5157	41	
17	55410	42	
18	5189	43	
19	5571	44	
20	5602	45	
21	5634	46	
22	5666	47	
23	5698	48	
24	5730	49	
25	5762	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Johnston  
Bombdr

; Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Wm Johnston

*J*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Bombdr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3.7.6 Proch*

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll file Jan 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm. Johnston

Bombardier, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec. 1

, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Orville



*A*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Willm Johnson*

*Bombardier* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

2

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Johnson

Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month / Dollar L<sup>3</sup>, S<sup>7</sup>, d 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bryce

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Johnston

Bombadier

Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

June 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Donnell

*J* | **Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.**

*Wm Johnston*

*Bombardier* } **Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\***

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 17. d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Rock Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Buys*



*J*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Barnstable*

Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Perk Currency* £3.87.06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

7

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Johnston

~~Pemberton's~~ Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 17. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Gunner*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols. £ 3. 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll *May 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayne*

*J*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Bomber*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*2* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bomb*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Born*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bombr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bomb*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bombardier* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *I pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayne*

*J* | **Randall's Company, Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

*William Johnston*

*Bombardier*, Capt. Thomas Randall's Company of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7 pay 7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copied.

*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Wm Johnson*

*Bombardr* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S. Hugg*

*✓*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bombardier*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*78*

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

*Mar*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Over*



*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Pembroke*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Coryet.

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Johnston

Bombardier } Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1798.

Roll dated April, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Smith

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*William Johnston*

*Bomb-dr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Buigh*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

File m<sup>t</sup> chston

Bowler, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
Mar, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Copyist



*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Willm Johnston*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

✓ Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Johnston

Bombay  
Clerk { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775  
July 4, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

*J*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Johnston*

*Bontr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

57

Johnston, William

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Johnson, William



28  
Johnston, William

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner

Bombardier

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Johnston, William

59

Johnston, William

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Johnson, William

60

*Searange Thomas*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross* | *Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145237	26	37145866
2	5314	27	37475138
3	5344	28	5186
4	4989	29	5218
5	5373	30	5242
6	5410	31	5271
7	5021	32	5296
8	5446	33	5309
9	5058	34	
10	5092	35	
11	5479	36	
12	5137	37	
13	5521	38	
14	5169	39	
15	5554	40	
16	5203	41	
17	5585	42	
18	5615	43	
19	5647	44	
20	5679	45	
21	5710	46	
22	5742	47	
23	5773	48	
24	5803	49	
25	5838	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos. Legrange*  
*Hatter*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 17*98*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *D. War*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miles*



*L*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Legrange*  
*Mature* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I pay £ 3. 2. 6*

~~Amt of pay and subsistence~~ *Rock currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

~~Thomas~~ *Thomas Legrange*  
*Hatters*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Done*

L | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos Legrange*  
*Mature* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*my Thomas Legrange*

*Mahoe,* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars £3. 12. d 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas L. Lorange*

*Lt. Col.*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Thomas L. Lorange*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Legrange*

*Matr<sup>22</sup>*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3. 12. 46*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Check. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Le Grange*  
*Mature* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Book Currency £ 6. 0 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *for June + July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Legrange*

*Mathew*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols. £ 3 2 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*J. Bayle*



L

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Segrange

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber do acknowledge  
that I have Recd of Lt Eli Oliver  
the sum of one hundred dollars  
as an Extra bounty allowed by  
Congress to those men enlisted dur-  
ing the war previous to the year  
1778 Thos Segrange

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Jan 14, 1780

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

JCH Hardy  
Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Legrange*  
*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Legrange*

*Matroso*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Sevrance*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 9, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Legrange*  
*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Legrange*

*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Segrange*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Sept 4, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hensley*  
Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos Legrange*  
*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dayles*



*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos Legrange*  
*Mutres,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S*

[Randall's Co., Artillery.]

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Segrange*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town  
July 20, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Segrange*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*July 5, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos Legrange*

*Major,* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas A. Granger*  
*Matus,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*J. B. Hugg*

*L* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos Legrange*  
*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Ho! Grange*  
*Hattery* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*O'Neil*  
Coryist.

*L* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos Legrange*

*Matr-23* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



~~S~~ | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Thomas Legrange  
History } Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

C. Mill

*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos Legrange*

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
' ) in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

~~2~~ | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

~~Thos. Legrand~~  
Natives, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Side Orchest

So on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boville

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Lutzrange*  
*Matrons,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*S* Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Lyman*  
*Nat* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*78*.

*Feb* 4, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas L. Grange*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Jan'y 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

*36 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

*for order and Receipt No. 5.*

*Cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*J. Bayles*

10

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Segrange

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jun 13, 17

Sum paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, Mar<sup>ch</sup> Apr<sup>il</sup> May<sup>June</sup> July<sup>Aug</sup> Sept<sup>Oct</sup> Nov<sup>Dec</sup>

Dollars, 127 pt<sup>s</sup>, 75<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Thos Segrange

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Handley

Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Legrange*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Thos Legrange*  
Copyist.



61  
Legregns, Thomas

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Legrange, Thomas

## See also

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lillie*

*Capt L.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *110 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lillie*

*Capt. L* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

~~Sam~~ *Sam* *Lillie*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 17*77*

Appointed

*Jan 1*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*OK*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Lillie*  
*Capt*

Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 6*, 17*78*

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Lillie*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Willie*  
*Suplt*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Lilly*  
*Capt. R* } **Randall's Company, Continental**  
**Artillery. Troops.**  
 } **Capt. Randall's Company in Col.**  
 } **Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Orville*



*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Lillie*  
*Capt. Th*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*97*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*97*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. L. Lillie*

*John Willie*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Capt. Thomas Randall's Company*  
Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

63  
Lilly, John-

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Lieut.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with.

Lillie, John

62  
Lummerst, Joseph

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Lummis, Joseph



65  
Lummes, Joseph  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Lummis, Joseph

66  
 Summis, Joseph  
 Randall's Company Artillery,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145261	26	37145851
2	5297	27	37475137
3	5335	28	5187
4	4969	29	5227
5	5371	30	5250
6	5408	31	5280
7	5019	32	5299
8	5444	33	
9	5056	34	
10	5091	35	
11	5477	36	
12	5126	37	
13	5510	38	
14	5160	39	
15	5543	40	
16	5193	41	
17	5575	42	
18	5605	43	
19	5637	44	
20	5669	45	
21	5701	46	
22	5733	47	
23	5765	48	
24	5795	49	
25	5824	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Lummis  
Lummis, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6

, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Donnell

*L*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*  
*Lumme*; {

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 5 Pkts.*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent *J*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll *Nov 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*L*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*  
*Sumner*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 17*97*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Notill*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Luminis*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery, Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*

*Drumr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 2/3 Dollars L3. 05*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Joseph Lumanis*

*Dumir* { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept - 1*, 1777.

Appointed

*June 2*, 17

Commissioned

*June 2*, 17

Enlisted

*June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next muster roll on file Nov 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miller*



*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

*Drum.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pick Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*

*Drum*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Perk Currency* £3.55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumine*

*Gunn*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 3. s. 2. d. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 2.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Linnue*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Paylo*  
Copyist.



*L* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*

*Drumr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

L

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Summis<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*  
*Drumr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



L

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Summis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

J. Chandler  
Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josep Lumine*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*  
*Drum*  
*Rifle*, {

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

L

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Sumner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 26, 1778.

Signs Roll by his mark

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.



*L* | Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

Appears on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in  
full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our  
hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *July 5, 1776.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. G. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*  
*Drum*  
*Major*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumme*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Josep Lumme*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Boyle*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joseph Cummins

Drum Major of Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
Pike of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Conrad

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lumma*

*Piper*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*  
} Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
} tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Sumner*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

*Sumner* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*S*  
**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Dr. Sumner*

*Daym* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
*Pitt* { Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *2* *2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*OKill*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Drum & Rifle*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*78*.  
*July 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd. Pursuit*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Novell*

*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joseph Lumerst*  
*Drumr*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Lummie*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Aug 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

*37<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Whole am't of what paid

*37<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount

*37<sup>30</sup> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd

*37<sup>30</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payls*



*S*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Jan 13*, 17

Sum paid,

*94*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*40*</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

*94*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*40*</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months *Mar* *Apr* *May* *June* *July* *Aug* *Sept* *Oct* *Nov* *Dec*

Dollars, *131*

pt<sup>s</sup>, *15*/<sub>*40*</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

*94*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>*40*</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*Joseph Sumner*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company,

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J C Hundley*

Copyist.

*L*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Sumner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated, 17*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Sumner*  
Copyist.

✓ 67  
*Summis, Parsons*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145-275	26
2	5312	27
3	5348	28
4	5380	29
5	4997	30
6	5417	31
7	56315	32
8	5458	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Parsons Lumme*

*Matroso,* { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay* *L 3. 12. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Carsons Sumner*

*Mutons,* Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Per Annum £3.52.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Parsons Lumme*

*Matr 22,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 12. d 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Back Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*L* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Parson Lumme*

*Matroso,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2/3 Dollars* *L 3. 12. 16*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Carson's Luminis*  
*Nature's*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Forster*



*L*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Parsons Lumme*  
*Matros* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*James Lummis*  
*Hatter*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken by Prison  
in list in 17 Nov.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*OK*

*L* | Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Parsons Lumma*  
*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1. 15. 4*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Post currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken by printer's*  
*men Nov 17. 1777*

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on 1st Dec 1777~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle*

68  
McGinnis, Arthur

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

McGinnis, Arthur



69  
McGinnis, Arthur

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

McGinnis, Arthur

✓ 70  
*McKim, Thomas*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37145238*  
*4970*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas McKim*

*Matter*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols \$3. 2. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*Mc*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas McQuinn*

*Nation*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 18 May*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Miller*



71

x

*Megins, Arthur*  
**Randall's Company Artillery,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross* | *Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145232	26	37145832
2	5269	27	5856
3	5305	28	37475147
4	5340	29	5196
5	4981	30	5221
6	5377	31	5243
7	5414	32	5281
8	5025	33	5303
9	5450	34	
10	5062	35	
11	5096	36	
12	5483	37	
13	5130	38	
14	5514	39	
15	5173	40	
16	5547	41	
17	5206	42	
18	5588	43	
19	5618	44	
20	5650	45	
21	5682	46	
22	5713	47	
23	5745	48	
24	5776	49	
25	5806	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

Arthur Heginis  
Natives, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.  
Roll dated Jan 6, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Jan, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 1. Mar  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

John

*M*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*

*Matrons*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3. 2. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Perk Allowance*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Arthur Higgins  
Higgins, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1777

Dec, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Noville



*Mc*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Author Mc Ginnis*  
*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*; 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*Mc*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur McGinnis*

*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$1 1/2 Dollars & 30/100.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Meigs*

*Natural*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\* -  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Mezine*  
*Matroso*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 12. d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pick Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle*



M

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Arthur Meginnis

Matr. 22, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Rock Licensy £ 3. 6 2. 4 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur McGinnis*

*Nation*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *L 3. 12. 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meguire*

*Mutthos*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Doll. L<sup>3</sup>. 2. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Mearns*  
*Mearns*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*  
*Mattress*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bryce*  
Covist.

M

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Arthur Meginnis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginis*  
*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Byrle*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnies*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*Sept 4, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hambley*

Copyist.

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Megum*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*  
*Matrons*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnies*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.



*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meginnis*  
*Mahors,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burgh*

M

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Arthur Meginnis

Mutual

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Meginis*  
*Natros* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*98*.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*98*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Doyle*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Mezins*

*Matroso,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S. Hugg*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Father Regis*  
*Nature*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Smith*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur McQuinn*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugle &*



*Mc* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Arthur McInnis*  
*Nation* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*For all*

Mc

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Arthur<sup>x</sup> Mc Ginnis

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time                     , 17       .

Commencement of pay                     , 17       .

To what time paid                     , 17       .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service                     

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Burgh

*Arthur Higgins*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Arthur Higgins*  
{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *The war*, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. Mills*

M

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Arthur Meginnis

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan'y 29, 1780.

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee 36 60  
90

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months Apr & Dec, 1779.

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

Remarks: Injured his hand  
in Mrs. Pratt

\* Cancelled on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayne



*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur McGinnis*

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Jan 13*, 17

Sum paid,

*91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

*91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> July Aug 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Nov Dec*

Dollars,

*127*

pt<sup>s</sup>,

*75<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

*91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*Arthur McGinnis*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Arthur Meyrimes*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Thomas Randall*  
Copyist.

72

Meginnis, Arthur  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

<u>Matross</u>	<u>Matross</u>
----------------	----------------

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Meginnis, Arthur

73

Moore, David

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Moore, David



Moore, David

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145210	26	37475168
2	5243	27	5169
3	5279	28	5180
4	5316	29	
5	4950	30	
6	5354	31	
7	5371	32	
8	5002	33	
9	5426	34	
10	5042	35	
11	5076	36	
12	5462	37	
13	5111	38	
14	5495	39	
15	5146	40	
16	5529	41	
17	5179	42	
18	5561	43	
19	5590	44	
20	5625	45	
21	5657	46	
22	5689	47	
23	5721	48	
24	5753	49	
25	37475160	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*David Moore*

*2nd*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

M

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moore

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 12. 1 Shrook.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayler

Copyist.

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*David Moore*  
*221*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 1*

, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 1*

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

*6*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David Moore*



M | **Randalls' Company, Continental**  
**Artillery. Troops.**

David Moore  
2 Lt., { **Capt. Thomas Randall's Company**  
**of Artillery.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle  
Copyist.

M

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moor

2 Lh, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $33\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars \$12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugle

*David Moore*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Moore*  
Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David Moore*

M | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

David Moore

Lt, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12. 10 Pmk

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baybo



M

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moore

12

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *Prock currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12.5.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Moore*

*Lt.*

{ Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*if pay \$12. S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Moore*

*Lt.*

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

M

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David More  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas Randall  
two hundred & sixty six dollars  
in full for Lt David More's pay  
for the months of June July Aug-  
ust & Sept 1778 & Lt John Elmers  
pay in full for August & Sept 1778  
Seth Bowen

Capt Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 8, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Randall

Copyist.



*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Moore*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 83 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 10 Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*M*

Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Moore*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43 1/3* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Moore*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Moore*  
*D*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Capt Thomas  
Randall Twenty dollars in  
part of Capt D Bowens pay  
for the months April & May  
1778*

*David Moore*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

*Elizabeth Town  
August 19, 17*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. A. Hurdley*

Copyist.



24

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moore

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

M

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moore  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thomas Ran-  
dall one hundred & eighty four  
dollars in full for my Rations  
up to the 1 June also my pay  
in full for 11 April & May 1778 & 1  
one months extra pay accord-  
ing to General orders last winter  
David Moore Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town

July 27, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Moore*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *if pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 10 Dollars*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*M*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David More*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Capt. Thos Randall*  
*my pay in full for the months*  
*of February & March 1778*  
*Sixty Six dollars  $\frac{2}{3}$*  *66  $\frac{2}{3}$*   
*David More Lieut*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated

*Englis Town*

*June 30*, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. C. Hendley*

Copyist.



*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*David Moore*

*1st Lt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *One extra month  
pay 33 1/3 Dols*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Moore*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*David Moore*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*1st*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*98*

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*98*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David Moore*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Moore*

*2 Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*March 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*33 1/3*

*Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay 33 1/3*

*Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

Copyist.



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

David Moore

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778

Appointed

Jul, 1777.

Commissioned

Jul, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Dr. Miller

M

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

David Moore

2 Lt. ( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

*11* | **Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*David Hone*

*21* { **Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\***

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David Hone*

*M*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*David + More*

*2 Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*33 1/3*

*Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*33 1/3*

*Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayer*



*David Moore*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*2nd* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*David Moore*

✓ 75  
*Moore, John*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross | Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37144994</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John Moore*

*Notes:* { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for  
*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased family*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Orville*

75-a  
More, David

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Moore, David



76  
Olsson, Levi

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37145240	26
4972	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Levi Olbison*

*Mathews*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols. & 1. 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died April 17*

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

0

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Lewis Allison

Notes, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 16 April

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

77  
Parker Robert

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 5314

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Parker  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

The subscriber mattress in the late Capt  
Randall's Company of Artillery do acknowledge to have Received of Lieut Eli Elmer  
one hundred Dollars as extra bounty  
allowed by Congress to those that  
enlisted during the war previous to the  
year 1778

Nathaniel Pries  
Witness prest Robt Parker Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Morrisston

Jan 14, 1780

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

JCHendley

Copyist.

*Parvin Matthew*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145214	26	37145815
2	5248	27	37475129
3	5284	28	5162
4	5321	29	5205
5	4956	30	5230
6	5357	31	5267
7	5394	32	5291
8	5005	33	
9	5430	34	
10	5043	35	
11	5079	36	
12	5465	37	
13	5113	38	
14	5498	39	
15	5448	40	
16	5531	41	
17	5181	42	
18	5563	43	
19	5595	44	
20	5627	45	
21	5659	46	
22	5691	47	
23	5723	48	
24	5755	49	
25	5785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 July Recd*

①

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Carver  
Sgt-

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 6, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Novell

*P*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Parvin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I pay £3. 15 Pock.*

~~Am't. of pay and subsistence~~ *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathan Parvin*  
*Sgt*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Parvin*

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 23. 1/5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

10

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Carver  
1st Lt., { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General. Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Driver



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Agr.

{ Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols. & 3. 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Parvin

Sgt., { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3. 15. Pwck

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*P* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Matthew Parvin*  
*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Proclamation* £3.8.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Parvin*

*Sergt.*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3. 8 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Paron

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*P* | **Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.**

*Matthew Parvin*

*Sgt.*, { **Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\***

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*

P

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Parvin*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Parvin

Apr, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baylis

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hurdley  
Copyist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Parvin

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Dolls pd in  
full

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Huglo

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mathew Parvin*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baugh*



P

| Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hardy

Copyist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Parvin

Apr. , { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 :

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall ten  
dollars being my pay in  
full for February 1778 - 10  
Matthew Parvin

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town

June 30, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathew Parson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Mathew Parvin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1.0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugh

8

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Carvin  
Sgt- { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Carvin

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*Q*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Matthew Carver*  
*1st Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. H.*



*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Matthew Parvin*

*Apr.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Math. Carvin*

{ Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wills*

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Mathew <sup>\*</sup> Peron

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Parvin



P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Purwin

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

33

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

33

Dol<sup>r</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars,

33

pt<sup>s</sup>,

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

33

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

John Cann pr order Mo 2

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Matthew Parvin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month of March 1778 as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hurd

Copyist.

79  
Peck Andrew

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145235	26
2	5255	27
3	5294	28
4	5332	29
5	4966	30
6	5368	31
7	5405	32
8	5016	33
9	5441	34
10	5053	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Andrew Peck*

*Mathews*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars* £3.2.6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Andrew Beck

Gunner, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3. of 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyer

*D* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Andrew Peck*

*Clunney*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Perk Currency* £3, s 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*  
Coryist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Peck

Gunner, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 . 5 -

Amount of pay and subsistence Peck's currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Pay

8 | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

Andrew Clark

Gunner, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. H. H.



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Andrew Peck

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars  $\$8.66\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Peck*

*Summer*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Andrew O. O. O.  
Gunner, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Correll

P

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Peck

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $P^{2/3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount I pay £ 3. 5 - P<sup>ts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



①

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Andrew Dick  
Gunn

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

Discharged 10 Dec

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

REV. WAR  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.  
*Randall's Co. Arty. Contl. Troops*

*Peck, Andrew*  
(Name.)

*N.Y.*

*Rev. War*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*C. & E. Div.*

*Appears as Matross & Gunner  
Randall's Co. Arty., Contl. Troops*

*He appears on Co. Muster roll  
of above orgn. from time of  
enlistment to Sept. 1. 1777, roll  
dated Sept. 1. 1777.*

*Appointed June 1 -*

*Enlisted March 21 -*

*Term of enlist. 3 yrs.*

*Co. Muster roll for Dec. 1777,  
dated Jan. 6. 1778, shows him:*

*Discharged 10 Dec. 1777.*

*Not found on G. I. of New York.*

*5717 - 12<sup>5</sup>*  
Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.  
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

*Johnson  
per*

*J.H.*  
May 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Robert J. F. McCowan,  
35 N. Pearl Street,  
Bridgeton, New Jersey.

The name Andrew Peck has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Andrew Peck served in said war as a matross and gunner in Randell's Company of Artillery, Continental Troops. He is variously reported as having entered service March 21 and June 1, year not stated, to serve three years and to have been discharged December 10, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the ~~desired~~ <sup>additional</sup> information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. Allen*  
The Adjutant General.

80  
Peck, Andrew

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matros | Summer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Peck, Andrew



81  
Parvin, Matthew

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Parvin, Matthew

- 81-a  
Pres. Nathaniel

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Price, Nathaniel

✓ 82

Price, Elijah.

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Bombardier* | *Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145221	26	37145827
2	5256	27	5862
3	5292	28	37475145
4	5330	29	5194
5	4964	30	5212
6	5366	31	5252
7	5403	32	5276
8	5014	33	5307
9	5459	34	
10	5051	35	
11	5087	36	
12	5473	37	
13	5122	38	
14	5506	39	
15	5156	40	
16	5539	41	
17	5190	42	
18	5572	43	
19	5619	44	
20	5651	45	
21	5683	46	
22	5714	47	
23	5746	48	
24	5777	49	
25	5808	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

Bombdr

; Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

May 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Porter



P

Randalls' Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

Bombardier, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3. 7. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Brok currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Benjamin  
Copyist.

*Bligh*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Bligh*

*Bligh*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *The War*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bligh*

*D*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Bombardier* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*P*

Randall's Company.  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Bombardier*

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*1 Dollar & 3. 57. d 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

Bombarding Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price

*J* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Elizabeth Priel*  
*Bombardier* Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3. 17. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Red currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burke*

P | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Bombardier* } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Prock Currency* £3. 17. d 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

*Bombardier*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 3. 17. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

Amtdur, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols. & 3. 7. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price  
Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Matross

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Eliab<sup>th</sup> Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.



*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Matros*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*P*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Elijah Price*  
*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylis*

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Randall  
Coppist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Matross

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugh



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Mar., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount P 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

P

[Randall's Co., Artillery.] Continental  
Troops.

Elizabeth Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Wit-  
ness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Price  
July 26, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Matros

(Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Native,*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elijah Price*

*Bombardier*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugby*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Michael Price*

*Bombardier* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*98*

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*98*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael Price*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. Hill*

*Bliss*  
| Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Bliss*  
*Boonby* Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
*cher* tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Bombardier, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elijah Price

Bombdr ( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
, ) in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Elizah Price

Bombardier Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775

Roll dated Jan, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Gideon Price*

*Bombay* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
*Chir* { in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 17*75*.

*Feb 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Price*



*P* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Eliza Price*  
*Bmt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Burgh*

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Pierce

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jan 29, 1788.

Sum paid

36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Whole am't of what paid

36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Jan & Dec, 1779.

Amount

36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Whole am't of what rec'd

36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup>. day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, *mar<sup>ch</sup> ap<sup>ril</sup> may<sup>1</sup> june<sup>1</sup> july<sup>1</sup> aug<sup>1</sup> sept<sup>1</sup> oct<sup>1</sup> nov<sup>1</sup> dec<sup>1</sup>*

Dollars,

12<sup>7</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

pt<sup>s</sup>,

75  
40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Elijah Price

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Elijah Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hugg

Copyist.



Price Nathaniel

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145230	26	37145857
2	5267	27	37473133
3	53013	28	5198
4	5342	29	5219
5	5378	30	5253
6	4986	31	5279
7	5415	32	5308
8	5024	33	5313
9	5451	34	
10	5063	35	
11	5097	36	
12	5131	37	
13	5515	38	
14	5172	39	
15	5548	40	
16	5205	41	
17	5587	42	
18	5617	43	
19	5649	44	
20	5681	45	
21	5712	46	
22	5744	47	
23	5775	48	
24	5805	49	
25	5829	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Math. Price*  
*Hatross*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *D. Mar*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Price*

P

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount I pay £ 3. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Prov. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 11 JULY 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*John Price*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Price*  
*Nations*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Price*



Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Nathaniel Price, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Price*

*Matross,*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Matr. No. 25, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1/30 Dollars £3. 12. d 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

**Randall's Company, Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nathaniel Price

*Matress,* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17/7.

Commencement of time 17, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month: .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay* £ 3. 02. 46.

Ant. of pay and subsistence *back currency*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

~~Matroso~~

Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay Prock Currency £3, 02, 46

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*P*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathaniel Rice*

*Mitton*, { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3. 12. 06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payler*

*P* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathaniel Rice*

*Mutros* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols. £3.2.6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Price*

*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Matr<sup>es</sup>, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Mathl Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778<sup>r</sup> Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
& Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Stimely*

Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Price*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Price*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *P 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*P Bayles*



P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Pres<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1776.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hamdley

Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Price*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *pd 20 Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathl Price

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley

Copyist.



P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathl Price*

*Matross*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

P

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the Month Feb<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Englishtown

June 30, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

*P*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Nathaniel Prich*

*Matross,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayh*



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Math<sup>n</sup>

Price

Mattress,

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 6

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

8

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Native, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price

*P*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nathaniel Price*

*Matures*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 8 1/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price  
Hugger

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1798.

Roll dated April 2, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price



P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

( Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

0 Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nath. Price  
Acting, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1798.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price

P

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugh

D

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Nathaniel Price  
Mutross, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Price



P

Randall's Co., Artillery. Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Prices<sup>+</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

I the subscriber mattress in the late Capt  
Randall's Company of Artillery do not now  
ledge to have Receive of Lieut Eli Elmer  
one hundred Dollars as extra bounty al-  
lowed by Congress to those that enlisted  
during the war previous to the year 1778  
Witness prest Nathaniel Prices  
Robt Parker Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Morrison

Jan 14, 1780.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. H. Lundy

Copyist.

P

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan 29, 1780.*

Sum paid *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what paid *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Amount *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Whole am't of what rec'd *36<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: *Rec'd for arrears*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*  
Copyist.

P

Randall's Co., Artillery. Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Price

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, ~~March~~ ~~May~~ June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, 127 pt<sup>s</sup>, 75 <sub>40</sub>

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 91 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd to our Names Respectively,

Nathaniel Price

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. G. Funday Copyist.

83-a

Price Nathaniel

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Price Nathaniel



+ 84  
Randall, Thomas

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145350	26	2012070
2	5387	27	3043
3	5036	28	3552
4	5072	29	
5	5767	30	
6	5142	31	
7	5526	32	
8	5775	33	
9	5558	34	
10	5591	35	
11	5622	36	
12	5654	37	
13	5686	38	
14	5718	39	
15	5750	40	
16	5782	41	
17	5812	42	
18	37464749	43	
19	475127	44	
20	5157	45	
21	30115361	46	
22	5754	47	
23	5757	48	
24	153577	49	
25	5381	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

J. Randal

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,  
(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Brig. Gen. Sullivan

as follows:

1777

Dr. dollars

March 21 To Cash paid

J. Randal by William

Palfrey Esq. p. warrant 704<sup>48</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

P

Thos Randall  
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Charles Knowles Pay Master of Artillery  
as follows:

1777, July 1.

To Cash paid him

Mr Calvey for Capt.

Thos Randall return

from Captivity

dollars  
250.-

J. L. Austin

19

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Randall  
Capt.

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

May 6

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Parole

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Miller



*P*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Randall*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On parole Sept 30*

*He is well*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Randall

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 218.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

R

Randle

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name,

Mark Melch

Brigade,

Genl. Smallwood

Regiment,

7<sup>th</sup> Maryland

Company,

C Randle

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Randall*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 20  
Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baybo*



*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Randall*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence 20 Dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*R* | Randall's Company. | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos* *Randall*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Randall

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence 20  
Dollar.

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bugher

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos* *Randall*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*By*



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Randall

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baylis

R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Randall

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence 20 Dollars

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

R

Randall's Co., Artillery. Continental Troops.

Thos Randall  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Thos Randall  
thirty three dollars  $\frac{1}{3}$ <sup>d</sup> for my  
pay in full for the month of  
February 1778. 33  $\frac{1}{3}$   
Eli Elmer Lieut Arty

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Englis Town  
June 30, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. F. Fendley

Copyist.

*R*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Randall*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thos. Randall

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*NR*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Randall*

*Capt*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*98*

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*98*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Dr. Mill*

R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Randall

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount of pay 50 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: Extra month agree-  
able to Gen Order 50 Dollars

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

*10* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Capt* *Thos Randall*  
{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*98*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*97*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*97*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*97*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*O'Neill*



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Handle  
Capt.

{ Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Mar 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. O. Till

19

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Randall  
Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.  
Feb'y 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*

R

Randall

Name appears, as the designation of an Independent Company, on a

Return

of the number of men in the Corps of Artillery who are in the hospitals—and of such as have not been heard of for six months past

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5 Feb'y, 1780

Remarks:

Late Randalls - as  
Pluckemin - - heard of

Number of record:

111

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

R

Randall

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

is stated as follows:

"Lt. The United States in Acct  
Current with Lt. Eli Elmer of the  
Artillery - 6<sup>2</sup>

To Cash paid the Officers non  
commissioned Officers and pri-  
vates of Capt. Randall's Comp.  
due them from 1<sup>st</sup> March to 31 Dollars  
December 79. for Receipts. - 4095.70  
To Cash for 100 dollars Gratuity  
to 7 Men of Capt. Randall's Co.

LOW

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated. Feby. 1, 1780

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.



DEC. - 7

37464749

1897

inlisted during War. - - - Dollars 700. -

+ + + + + + +

By Cas Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Pay  
Master General for Gratuity to  
9 men of Capt. Randals Co.  
inlisted during War. 4855. 900. -

R

Randall

Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a  
Return

of the number of Men belonging to the Corps of  
Artillery whose times expire before the 1<sup>st</sup> Day  
of July next

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Undated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

112

(548d)

J. M. Wears

Copyist.

R

Randall

Capt.

1st Maryland

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

R. Chandler

Copyist.

R | |

Rendell  
Capt

Appears on a

**List**

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for - Oct 17

For the Maryland  
troops 10

Number of record:

**27**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.



R

Thomas Randall

Capt Lt Arty

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Randall

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13, 17

Sum paid, 50 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 80 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars, 116 pt<sup>s</sup>,

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 60 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*Proxder*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

*J. A. Hendley*  
Copyist.

85

Randle, Thomas

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Randall, Thomas

86  
Rawlins William

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37144991  
2 56220  
3 652  
4 684  
5 715  
6 747  
7 778  
8 809  
9 831  
10 37475155  
11 5175  
12 2177  
13 5277  
14 5306  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also



12  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

M. M. Hawkins  
Nature,

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 24, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 16 March

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. H. Hill

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Rawlin*

*Matros,*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778:

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*+ Joined 11 June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugher*

R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Rawlins

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*R*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Wm Rawlins*

*Masters,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S. Hugg*



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Rawlins

Mar, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Boyle

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Rawlins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 4, 1776.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Lindley  
Copyist.

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Rollins<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall seven  
+  $\frac{2}{3}$  out of Rollins wages as  
part money due for taking  
him up. Matthew Dugan.

Sergt Arty

William Rowlen

John<sup>his</sup> Barber  
mark

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Sept 5, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Landry

Copyist.

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Rowler<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall  
Seven &  $\frac{2}{3}$  out of Rollins wages  
as part money due for taking  
him up. Matthew Dugan.

Sgt. Atty  
William Rowler  
John<sup>his</sup> Barber  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Toron  
Sept 5, 1775.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Henckley

Copyist.



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Rawlins

Mat, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1 2/3 Dollars paid

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Rawlins*

*Matross* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Rawlins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

William Rawlins

Major, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

William Rawlins  
Matros { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

R

| Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

William Rawlins

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jun 12, 17

Sum paid, Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee, 8  $\frac{50}{90}$

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, pt<sup>s</sup>,

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd,

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums, annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

JCHendley

Copyist.

87  
Reave, Joshua

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier | Bombardier

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Reeves, Joshua

Reeve, Joshua

Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier

Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reeves, Joshua



*Reels. Joshua*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Bombardier Bombardier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145255	26	37145FX8
2	5291	27	37476132
3	5329	28	5185
4	4463	29	5214
5	5365	30	5238
6	5402	31	5260
7	5013	32	5293
8	5438	33	
9	5050	34	
10	5680	35	
11	5472	36	
12	5621	37	
13	5505	38	
14	5155	39	
15	538	40	
16	5188	41	
17	5570	42	
18	5601	43	
19	5633	44	
20	5665	45	
21	5697	46	
22	5729	47	
23	5701	48	
24	5791	49	
25	5824	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Reeve*  
*Donald*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Donald*

*R*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*

*Bombdr.* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

• Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 7. 6*

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ *Rock Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent *f*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*Thomas Reeve*  
**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Thomas Reeve*  
*Thomas*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*  
*Reeve*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.



*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*

*Bombardier* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *9* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*R*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*

*Bombardier* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 Dollars & 37. d 6*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*B. H. Hugg*

R | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Joshua Neve*

*Bombadier*, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed

*June 1*, 17

Commissioned

*May 8*, 17

Enlisted

*May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file NOV 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Done*

*R*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*

*Bombardier* { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3, 17. d 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Perk. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*



R

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Bombardier Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in currency £3. 57. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua + Reeve

Bombardier { Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 17. 06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*R*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joshua Reine*

*Bomb.*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Private, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles



*B*

Randall's Co., Artillery. | Continental Troops.

*Joshua Reeves*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 9*, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*  
*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeves*

*Born*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Received of Capt Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Sept 4, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JCH  
Copyist.



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Bom<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baile

*P*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Joshua Reeves*

*Bomb*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugby*

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Hurdley  
Copyist.

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

July 5, 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Handley

Copyist.



*R*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeves*

*Bombard,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayne*

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Bombardier

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*PR*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Reeve*

*Presented by* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 9 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Joshua Reeve*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Bombardier*  
Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Smith*



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Bombardier, } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

*R* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Reeve*

*Gomley* } Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
*Reve* } tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Will*

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayles

*RR* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Stephen Allen*

*Bomb* { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Smith*



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua<sup>x</sup> Reave

Comdr, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

19  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Bombay  
dier } Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Novell

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 29, 1780.

Sum paid

38 Dols

Whole am't of what paid

38 Dols

Due absentee

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Amount

38 Dols

Whole am't of what rec'd

38

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeve

Appears on an

Account

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct' 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jun 13, 17

Sum paid, 96 45 40 Dol.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, 96 45 40 Dol.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as pr pay Rolls:

Months, March April May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec

Dollars, 134 pt<sup>s</sup>, 45 40

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, 96 45 40

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

Joshua Reeves

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.



R

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Reeves

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. H. Randall  
Coptist.

70  
90-2  
Reeves, Joshua

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier

Bombardier

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Reeves, Joshua

90-25  
Rollin

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlins William

90-h

Rowlen William

Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlins William



90-C  
Russell, Rich<sup>d</sup>

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

B 747 5173	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Richa Russell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Capt Randall Eighty  
Dollars in part of my account  
Richd<sup>his</sup> Russell  
mark

Received 26 dollars which is  
in full Richd<sup>his</sup> Russell  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Elizabeth Town  
Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

*Ryley*

*9072*  
*Job*

# Randall's Company Artillery.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Matross* | *Matross*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3714-239</i>	26
2	<i>5276</i>	27
3	<i>4995</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Job Ryley

Mutual, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command\* of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $8\frac{1}{3}$  Dolls. \$10.50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted April 26

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

J. Ryley



R

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Job Ryley  
Matrons, } Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 21. 11. 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken by prior English  
June 27

Not mentioned

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle

19  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Vol. 1*  
*1777*  
*1777*  
Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

*from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken by prior en-*  
*listment 27 June*

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Correll*

✓ *Smith Thomas*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Matross*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37145218	28	37145836
2	5252	27	5554
3	5288	28	37475148
4	5326	29	5191
5	4960	30	5222
6	5362	31	5247
7	5399	32	5275
8	5010	33	5289
9	5435	34	
10	5071	35	
11	5103	36	
12	5492	37	
13	5130	38	
14	5520	39	
15	5105	40	
16	5503	41	
17	5202	42	
18	5584	43	
19	5614	44	
20	5680	45	
21	5678	46	
22	5709	47	
23	5741	48	
24	5772	49	
25	5802	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*  
*Master*

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 6*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reduced to 10 Nov 78.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Smith*



*S* | **Randalls' Company,** | **Continental**  
**Artillery.** | **Troops.**

*Thomas Smith*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay, £ 3. 7. 6 -*

Am<sup>t</sup>. of pay and subsistence *Perk. Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced Nov 30*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayler*  
Copyist.

*S* Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*tho: Smith*  
*base*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced to War*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Official*

*S* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos Smith*

*Capt*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars & 37 cts*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



1

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Smith  
Capt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Smith

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Capt*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 17. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Rich Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Payler*

*1*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Corpl.*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Book Currency* £3.17.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*Thomas Smith* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Co* { Company of Artillery late command-  
*pl* { ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3. 17. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.



*S*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Capt*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 Dols & 3. 7. 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugho*

*21*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Baylor*

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Matros,*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Randall our pay in full  
for the Months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 Witness  
our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 9, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Hensley*  
Copyist.



*S* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Smith*  
*Matron*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S*

Randall's Company.  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Smith*

*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*S*

[Randall's Co., Artillery.]

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

Received of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Randall our pay in  
full for June & July as Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*Sept 4, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*A* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos. Smith*

*Mat.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copied.



*C* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos Smith*

*Matins,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S*

Randall's Co., Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

Received of Capt. Thomas Randall our pay in full for the Months of April & May, 1778, Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town  
July 28, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record :

**2**

(545i.)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*S*

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Received our pay in full for the Month March 1778—As Witness our hands.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 5, 1778.*

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Smith*

*Mutual,*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*a* | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Matrzo,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bray*

*S*

**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Thos Smith*

*Mutuals*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*S. Hugg*

*1* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
| Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Smith*  
*Hatter*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Smith*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

*Master,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*



*A* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Smith*  
*Hutton* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Co. of Ar-  
tillery in Col. Lamb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*W. H. H.*

21 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
{ in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*J* Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*Thos. Smith*  
Hatter, { Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Doyle*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thos Smith*

*Matured* Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bugh*



8

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Smith  
Major

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*[Signature]*

*S* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on an

**Account**

of money rec'd for and paid to the late Capt. Randall's Co.\* of Artillery, from the 1st day of March to the last day of —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*July 29, 1780.*

Sum paid

Whole am't of what paid

Due absentee *36<sup>60</sup>  
90*

Sums rec'd for pay and subsistence as per pay rolls:

Months

*for 1 Dec, 1779.*

Amount

Whole am't of what rec'd

Remarks:

*Original name  
in Mr. Roll*

*\* Cancelled in 1800*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*S*

[Randall's Co., Artillery.]

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money Rec'd for and paid to the late Capt.  
Randall's Company\* of Artillery by Lieut. Eli  
Elmer from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the Last  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Jan 13*, 17

Sum paid, *91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of What paid, *91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dol<sup>s</sup>.

Due Absentee,

Sum Rec'd for Pay & Subsis. as p<sup>r</sup> pay Rolls:

Months, *Mar Apr May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*

Dollars, *121* pt<sup>s</sup>, *75*

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what Rec'd, *91<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

we the Subscribers have Rec'd the Sums annex'd  
to our Names Respectively,

*Thomas Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. Chumley*

Copyist.

*S*

| Randall's Co., Artillery. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge we  
have Received our pay in full for the month of  
February, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

This company was designated at various times as Late Capt.  
Samuel Hugg's and Capt. Thomas Randall's Company.

Number of record:

**2**

(645r)

*Thomas Randall*  
Copyist.



93  
*Stone James*  
**Randall's Company Artillery**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Matross Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37144984</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Wm Stone

action, { Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dented & Hand

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Corrills

✓ 94  
*Syrus Simon*

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Matross Matross*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37145717</i>	26
<i>5349</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simon Syrus*

*Mar.*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *31*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*C. Bayles*



*A* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*Symon Syrus*  
*Mar*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

(545) Copyist.

735  
Miles, John

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Miles, John

+ 46  
Miles John

**Randall's Company Artillery,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross Matross

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37145241	26
2	5278	27
3	5309	28
4	5343	29
5	4987	30
6	5376	31
7	5413	32
8	5031	33
9	5455	34
10	5067	35
11	5105	36
12	5488	37
13	5141	38
14	5525	39
15	9121218	40
16	1190	41
17	1246	42
18	1268	43
19	12	44
20	1300	45
21	1308	46
22	1322	47
23	1334	48
24	1347	49
25	1355	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Wm. Miles*  
**Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.**

*Wm. Miles*

*Attors.*, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *D. War*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Wm. Miles*



*W*

Randalls' Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wiles*  
*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3. 2. 6*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *Rock currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayh*

W

John Wells.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Wells.

Elexor p —<sup>x</sup>

x Record torn.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

AN

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

Thomas Miles  
1st Lieut.

, Capt. Randall's Co. of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Thomas Miles

*W*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wilde*

*Matrozo*, { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*



*W* | Randall's Company, | Continental  
Artillery. | Troops.

*John T Wilds*  
*Matros,* { Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars & 32 cts.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Miles

Hatters,

{ Late Capt. Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Henry Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

from time of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

W. Miles

W

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Wiles

Matures, } Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 12. 4 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence Rock, currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

*W*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wiles*

*Major*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co.  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Rock Currency £3.12.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*By*



70

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

John Miles

Major

{ Company of Artillery late command-  
ed by Captain Samuel Hugg.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6. 55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the last

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

Baugh

*W*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Wiles*

*Mattress*, { Late Captain Samuel Hugg's Co. of  
Artillery under the command of  
Brigadier General Knox.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dollars, 3, 2, 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

20 | Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Wiles*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in Col. Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 14 Feb'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayle*

*John Mills*  
Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Mills*

*History* Capt. Randall's Company in Col.  
Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead July 14<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*John Mills*



*W*

Randall's Company,  
Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Wille*

*Motion*

Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
of Artillery.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Bayles*

*M*

Randall's Company, Continental  
Artillery. Troops.

*John Miles*  
*Attors*

{ Capt. Thomas Randall's Company  
in the Regiment of Artillery com-  
manded by Col. John Lamb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at hospit.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Samuel Hugg's and Captain Thomas Randall's Company.

*Coville*

W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

8th  
John Wills.  
Pot. Cordial. - Lot. pack.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

W

n Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

x n Wills.

Inflant to the Sung  
Sang<sup>u</sup>. deakia.

x Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



W

John Wills,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

6th  
John Wills,  
Spts. V. R. Sgt. Recd.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.

W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Wills

Pet. pet. Set. pet.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. S. Stanley

Copyist

W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 24<sup>th</sup>  
John Wills  
At. peck. Lat. peck.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

W

John Wills,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

3rd

John Wills,

Insist. pect. Lat. pect.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. Wills

Copyist



W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Wills  
Pt. spect. Sgt. spect.

Number of record;

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Wills.

Purgance—insufficient.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

W

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 30<sup>th</sup>

John Wills.

Cold & Foul Stomach,  
Emetiq. 3 grains.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

W 1

John Wills.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31st  
John Wills.  
Diaphoret. - Pil. Sapo.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist



Wills, John

**Randall's Company Artillery  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Wiles, John

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

OF

# Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light Dragoons, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 7 5 9 5 4	26
2	3 3 9 7 5 9 5 5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Capt Von Heer's Indpt Troop of Co.,  
Light Dragoon Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of Capt  
Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons for  
the month of April 1782.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true state  
of said Company. This 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1782  
Wm. H. von Heer Capt of Indpt Light Dragoon  
I certify the above muster  
to be true in all its contents  
Inspection of April 1782.

Walter Stewart Col. Inspector  
of North Army  
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Von Heer's  
Independent Troop of Light Dragoon  
April 14. 1782

W. H. von Heer

Capt<sup>t</sup> Von Heere Ind<sup>t</sup>. Troops Co.,  
Light Dragoon Reg<sup>t</sup> Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of an Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons  
Commanded by Capt<sup>t</sup> Von Heere  
for the month of Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
1782.

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify the above Roll to be the true State  
of said Troop. This 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1783  
Jesse Mytinger Lt Command<sup>t</sup>  
I certify the above Muster to  
be true in all its Contents  
Inspection of December 1782

W. B. Linn. Major & Asst  
Inspector of the Northern Army

### ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of an Independent Troop of  
Light Dragoons Commanded by Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Von Heere for the month of December  
1782

W. B. Linn



2

Adam, John  
Von Heer's Indpt Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975866	26
2	5916	27
3	37470000	28
4		29
5		30
6	39154957	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Adam

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Tobacco

Augt.

1780.

Province,

Pennsylvania

Enlisted:

What Date,

Jul 12<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Philada<sup>a</sup>

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment paper 11 559

ent July 12 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(555)

Copyist.

*A*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*John Adam*

*Rth*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll as of *11th Dec 1782*

*M. Heer*

*C*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John McLane*

*John*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Spencer*



*A*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*John Adam*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June*

*9*

*, 1783*

*2 Mar*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

A.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Imo Adam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *259*

Specie Dollars, *218. 36*

Remarks:

Number of record

**4**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Von Heer's Indpt. Troop*  
*A* | *Light Dragoons* | *Pa.*

*John Adam*  
*Prvt. W. Hens Co. Horse.*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *1*

(547)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist

3  
*Eisenach Andrew.*

---

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Eisenach Andrew*

---



4  
Bapsee, Robert

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470709	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Bapee

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Shawangem*  
*June 9*, 1789.

*D. Hail*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Hail*

(548d)

Copyist.

Barlet, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Berlett, Jacob



Barth, Henry  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35475849	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Barth*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

*Barth, Stephen*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35475868</i>	26
2	<i>5320</i>	27
3	<i>374172563</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Barth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Aug*

, 17 *80*.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*May 5<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Lancaster*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Barst*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *our war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Burth

Pr

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. H. H. H.

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Barth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*D War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*Gard*

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Stephen Barth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*  
N<sup>o</sup>, *230*

Specie Dollars, *113, 33*

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8  
Baub, Joseph

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Baub, Joseph



9  
Baumann, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bowman, John

102  
Bauman, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bauman, John

*Bayer, Lewis*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35975932</i>	26
2	<i>3747</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

Lewis Bayler

Bo

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Lawrence



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Luis Brar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*YAMard*

(548d)

Copyist

72  
 Berlett, Jacob  
 Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975879	26
2	5446	27
3	3747044	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein   1  .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Freah. Bartlett*

*Prin.*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *See war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

*the 1st time enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*M. Heer*

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

Isaac Barlett

Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the term

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Parlet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet' By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9, 1783*

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

✓ 13  
Beyer, Ludew.  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975886	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Ludew. Beyer

Pr

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Since

the 1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

14  
Biar, Luis

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayer, Lewis



✓ 15  
*Bloomly, John*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35975918</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bloomby

Por

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the year

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup>

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sherman

X 15

Blumlein, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975869	26
2	3747075	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Blumlein

Pr

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 March

1782. Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

M. L. Green



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Blumlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangemo*

*June 9*, 1783

*At War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

17  
Blumlin, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Blumlein, John

*78*  
*Bowman, John*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>35975896</i>	26
2	<i>37470805</i>	27
3		28
4	<i>5053977</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Baumann

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Toban  
Augt.

1780

Province,

Bayreuth

Enlisted:

7<sup>br</sup>

1<sup>th</sup>

What Date,

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Philad<sup>a</sup>

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

see 1555-7

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

Y. Ward

(555)

Copyist.



B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

John Bowman

Sery, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup>

Now

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

X

Jm<sup>o</sup> Bowman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Shawangem

June 9

, 1782.

D War

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

In: Beauman

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 243

Specie Dollars, 259. 55-

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

19  
Braun, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Brown, Peter



20  
Brown, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35470885	26
2	5734	27
3	3747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Brinner

Br

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Since

the 1st April Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

M. J. Sherman

*B*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Brorson*

*Pvt*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. S. Spencer*

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Braun

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*Yard*

(548d)

Copyist.



21  
Buob, Joseph  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35470831	26
2	5928	27
3	37470435	28
4	5918327	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph. Buoh

Rm

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

15 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

Enlistment paper " 1809

ent. Aug 24, 1781.

in place of John Turk

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

Joseph Buob

Per

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Baub

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

Remarks:

*tim exsfiard*

Number of record:

**2**

*Yakard*

(548d)

Copyist.



B.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Buob

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 222

Specie Dollars,

8.30

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

22

Campel, Alexander

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kammel, Alexander

23

*Craffert, Andrew*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35970933	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Craffert*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the end*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Nov*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted Jan 1, 1783*

Remarks:

*M. J. Cramer*



✓ 24  
Craffert, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35475947	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*10*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Craffert*

*Pr* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*  
*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted Jan 1 1783*

Remarks:

*W. L. L. L.*

25  
Cunitz, Sebastian

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cunitz, Sebastian



X

26

*Cumiz, Sebastian*  
 Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975853	26
2	57	27
3	37470809	28
4		29
5	357-7	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sebastian Kunitz*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan  
Tugt.*

, 1780

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Thur. 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1780*

Where Enlisted,

*Reading*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 11565*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

*6*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sebast. Cumis*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: -

*Next muster roll on 11th Dec. 1782*

*M. Spencer*

10

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

Sebastian Cuniz

P. M. { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3. mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 " 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Sebastian Cunitz

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1782.

*I War*

Remarks: *Expiard*

Number of record:

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.



6.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Imo Lunitz

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 226

Specie Dollars,

33.30

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

27  
Cums, Christian

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kums, Christ<sup>r</sup>

28  
Danster, Christian

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470793	20
39133230	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Danster*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Tophan*  
*Augt*, 1780.

Province,

*Hessen*

Enlisted:

*7<sup>br</sup>th*

What Date,

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philadelphia*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18556  
in Sept 4 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*YAHard*

(555)

Copyist.



20

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Christian Dangler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col:  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *237*

Specie Dollars, *179. 60*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

27  
Ditms, Fridrig

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470719

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Griding Sitons*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783 .

*D War*

Remarks:

*Erspard*

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Dresny, John*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35475572</i>	26
2	<i>5912</i>	27
3	<i>3747</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *-*

✓ See also



*20*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Brown*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1782

Roll dated

*April 14*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

*M. H. H. H.*

20

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

John Dresny

Pr

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup>

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. S. H. S.

*D*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Dresny*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783

*D Ward*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 31  
Duric, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470795	20
30, 3323	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

John Duric

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Tophan

Augt

, 1780

Province,

Brandenburg

Enlisted:-

7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>

What Date,

1778

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

Philadelphia

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment Sept 1 1778  
and Sept 1 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

G. J. Ward

(555)

Copyist.

20

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

John Durie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *238*

Specie Dollars,

*180. 51*

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

32  
Eckstin, David

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Eckstine, David

33

*Effinger, Ignaz*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>357758-3</i>	26	
2	<i>37470770</i>	27	
3	<i>301320-2</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39-	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also *John Effinger*  
*Reverend*



*E*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ignaz Effinger*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan*  
*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*palatinate*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*potsgrove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*Gallard*

(555)

Copyist.

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ignaz Effinger*

*Comd* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *over war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Ignace Effinger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Pay Office,*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *249*

Specie Dollars, *218. 1*

Remarks:

*See 18163 +*  
*Book 147 p 120*

Number of record :

**4**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

34  
Effinger, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	339758.97	26
2	374707	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Ignaz Effinger  
Dennison



E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragons. | Troops.

John Effinger

Capt., { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment To the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 27<sup>th</sup>

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Effinger*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June*

*9*

*, 1783*

*D Ward*

Remarks:

*See 181-3*

*141-8-2*

*150*

Number of record :

*2*

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 35  
Eichholz, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470780	20
39183773	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Eichholz*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Topham*

*Augt*

, 1780

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Febr 15<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1777*

Where Enlisted,

*Summerset*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



E.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

In: Erchholz

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 246

Specie Dollars, 188: 86

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

36  
+E  
Eisenach, Andres  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975881	26
2	5926	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Andres Eisenach

Qr, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Two Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Since the  
1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1782

*2*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop**  
**Light Dragoons.**

**Continental**  
**Troops.**

*+*  
*Andrew Bismach*

*Pvt*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" 4*

*now*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



37

*EKstaine David*

---

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Corporal | Sergeant*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*EKstaine David*

---

+38

Ekstine, David  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3597084

26

2 5894

27

3 37470707

28

4 0707

29

5 50 33212

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

David Eckstine

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Tophan*  
*Augt*, 1780.

Province, *Murtenberg*

Enlisted:

What Date, *Jul 12<sup>th</sup>*

What Year, *1778*

Where Enlisted, *philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for, *three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18554*  
*sent Aug 14 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

David Ekstine

Corpl. { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 30

1782 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782



E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

David Ekstaine

Sergt. { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5. the 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov the

29.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

David Eckstein

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9th*

, 1782 .

*S. War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*Gard*

(548d)

Copyist.

X

E

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

David Ehstine

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 265

Specie Dollars, 211.40

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

34  
Engelhaupt, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Englehaupt, John



X 40  
Englehaupt, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

X (Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~ Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	359725844	26	
2	3947	27	
3	37306	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

X Changed Dec 20/97  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Englehaupt*

*Capt.* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *J. May*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Commend*

Remarks:

*Next muster rol on file Dec 1782*

E.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Imo Englehaupt

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 261

Specie Dollars, 105 36

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*E*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Engelhardt*  
*Private*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Sachsen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Mount Pleasant*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18551*  
*- and Aug 1 1779*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*Y A Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



47  
Fogel, George

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470732	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Fogel*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L. Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*Surz War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*Y. A. Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 42  
Foy, Andres  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975877	26
2	5422	27
3	37470730	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Andrews May*

*1st*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Since*

*the 1st April Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. C. Lerner*



*Ch*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Fox*

*Pvt*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29* *mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McChesney*

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andro Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*D War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*G.A. Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 43  
Foy, David  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35270785	26
2	37975000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Trumpet* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June the 9*, 1783

*D Ward*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Or*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Fox*

*Sumpt;* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 "of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*117th Regiment*

✓ 44  
Foy, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975878	26
2	5923	27
3	3747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783

*Durg War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Q.*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Isaac Fox*

*Pr*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *since  
the 1<sup>st</sup> April enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. Schenck*



*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Fox*

*Per*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" J*

*Now*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 45  
Frank Henry

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470798	20
2 34 33736	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt.*

, 17 *80*

Province,

*Hessen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*9<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Friedrichsboureh*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*15552 shows*

*that he enlisted*

*Nov 15, 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*G. A. Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*J.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781*

N<sup>o</sup>, *231*

Specie Dollars,

*163.76*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ 456  
Frankforter, Henry

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470788	20
2 29133726	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Frankforter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Tophan*  
*Augt*, 1780

Province, *Pensilvania*

Enlisted:

What Date, *Aug 31<sup>th</sup>*

What Year, *1778*

Where Enlisted, *Lancaster*

Enlisted for, *three years*

Remarks:

*Enrollment paper 18550  
ent Aug 30 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

(555)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

*F*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Franckfortii*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *242*

Specie Dollars, *180.51*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

47  
Fricker, Georg  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975948	26
2	37470751	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

George Fricker

Pr

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the War

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

McCluer

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Fricker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9, 1783*

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*G. A. Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

48  
Tricker, Peter  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075884	26
2	5917	27
3	37475925	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Fricker*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Seven Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Since*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. H. H. H.*



4

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Tricker

Pos, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup>

Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Shuman

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Fricker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9 ., 1783 .*

*1 War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*2*

*59 Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

47

Gachter John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gachter John

50  
Gechter, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Yachter, John



51  
*Georg John*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Trumpeter*

*Trumpeter*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>33975845</i>	26
2 <i>5213</i>	27
3 <i>37470113</i>	28
4 <i>371132701</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John George

Appears with the rank of Trump on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Tophan

Augt.

, 1780.

Province,

Bayreuth

Enlisted:

What Date,

Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Reading

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment paper 17547

and Jan 1 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

GA Ward

(555)

Copyist.

*6*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John George*

*Trumpet*; { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not a muster roll of the 1st Dec. 1782*

*W. H. P. H. H.*

6

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Georg

Trump; { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup>

29<sup>th</sup> of November

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan 1 1783

Remarks:



G.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

In: George

Appears with the rank of Trumpeter on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office,  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 268

Specie Dollars,

68, 5-6

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

52  
George, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Georg, John

Gerlach, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470773	20	
2	39133507	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Gerlach

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tobacco*

*Augt*

1780

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*hats grove*

Enlisted for,

*during the war*

Remarks:

*Enlistment fee 1 549*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*GAWard*

(555)

Copyist.



*G.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Gerlach*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781*

N<sup>o</sup>, *262*

Specie Dollars, *197. 61*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

54  
Graft, Fridrig

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graft, Frederick

*Graft, Frederick*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3527088</i>	26
2	27
3 <i>3747088</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Freder. Graft*

*Por*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Our war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Since*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1782

*M. Scherer*



*Is*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Fredrick Graft*

*Per*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Friding Graff*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*Durg War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(648d)

Copyist.

56  
Green, Casper

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470782	20
239133217	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Casper Green*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Topham*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Mayenne*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*J. A. Ward*

Copyist.



*G.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Casper Green*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *252*

Specie Dollars, *187.63*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*Greulich, Philip*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>33975868</i>	26
2	<i>3746</i>	27
3	<i>3747077</i>	28
4	<i>3747077</i>	29
5	<i>34133909</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *U*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Greulich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Topham*

*Augt.*

, 1780

Province,

*prolinate*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 12<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*hots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment, paper 18545*

*and July 10. 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*Gallward*

(555)

Copyist.

*L*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Philip Greulich*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Over War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *20 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*McFerrer*



*L*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Greenlich*

*By*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Jan 13*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27" of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Greenlich*

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Grilig*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L. Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*2*

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Greulich

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>,

260

Specie Dollars,

192.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

58  
Greilig, Philip

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Greulich, Philip



✓ 59  
Gruber, Valentine

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37470802	20
2 30 33738	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Valentine Gruber

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Johan*

*Augt.*

1780

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*March 16<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Potsdam*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment before 1775*

*and Mar 15 1779*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Hard*

(555)

Copyist.

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Valentine Gruber*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *229*

Specie Dollars, *132.69*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

✓ 60  
Gum, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470744	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



G

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Gum

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Shawangum*

*June 9*, 1783.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

60-a

Stacker, Francis

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stacker, Francis

61

*X* *Harman, John*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975860	26
2	5742	27
3	37470745	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

John Heerman

Pr, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 March  
1782 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll at 126 D-6 1782

W. H. Heerman



<b>Von Heer's Indpt. Troop</b>	<b>Continental</b>
<b>Light Dragoons.</b>	<b>Troops.</b>

Pvt., { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of N. C., 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1785.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment 2-7-88

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

Copyright

*A*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*In<sup>o</sup> Herman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*G. W. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

62

Herman John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herman John

63

*Hertzberg, George*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Hoertzberg, Georg*



64  
Hertzberg, Georg  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3577570	26
2 27	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *e*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

George Herzberg

Capt. { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

George Hertzberg

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Shawangum

June 9, 1783.  
D War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

65  
Hoess, Georg

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37478764	20	
2	39133198	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

'See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Georg Hess

Appears with the rank of Serg. on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Johan

Augt

, 1780.

Province,

Nassow

Enlisted:

What Date,

7<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1<sup>th</sup>

Where Enlisted,

Philadelphia

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment paper 14541  
and Sept 1. 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

GA Ward

Copyist.

H.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Geo. Hess

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>,

*269*

Specie Dollars,

*266.57*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**4**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

66  
Houser, Casper

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470786	20	
2	39133722	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Casper Houser*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*John*

*Aug*

, 1780.

Province,

*Switz*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 27th*

What Year,

*778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment filed 18542*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



Hc.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Casper Hawser

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>,

245

Specie Dollars,

180, 51

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

67

Howe, William

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
Forage Master

Forage Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33770850	26	
2	2803	27	
3	3747	28	
4	39133234	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Changed

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*He*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Heine*

*Forage-Money* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *29*

*Nov 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Howe*

*Forage Master,* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 months*  
*1782 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*Wm Howe*



*N*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Howe*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*1<sup>st</sup> Augt.*

1780

Province,

*Massachusetts Bay*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Friedrichsboureh*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*G. J. Ward*

Copyist.

Hc.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

W<sup>m</sup> Howe

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 233

Specie Dollars,

166.26

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1768  
Kaisen, Lewis

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 0801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lewis Naisen*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*March 16<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Cots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.



x

167

*Kammel, Alexander*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35075952	26
2	37440753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Hannibal

Pr { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 of Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. Schenck

6

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangen*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

70

*x.* *Klein, John*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35475749	26
2	37470752	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jm<sup>o</sup> Klein*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783 .

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*G A Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

| **Von Heer's Indpt. Troop** | **Continental**  
**Light Dragoons.** | **Troops.**

*John Klein*

*Pr*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
          { commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *& the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22" 57*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *52 Musters*

Remarks:

*McPherson*

71  
Klin, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Klein, John

✓ 72  
Koch, Adam

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33475750	26
2 39470753	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Adam Koch*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangen*

*June 9*

, 1789.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

*K*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Adam Koch*

*Pz*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan. 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29* *Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

73  
Kratzer, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kratzer, John

*Krazer, John*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	339-5853	26
2	5899	27
3	37470807	28
4	3413824	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *e*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kratzer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tobacco*

*Aug*, 1780.

Province,

*Insprach*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jan 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1780*

Where Enlisted,

*Philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18535*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*G A Hard*

(555)

Copyist.

*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Krazer*

*Per*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*M. J. Hemen*

*K* | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*John Krazer*

*Capt.* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *The*  
*29 of November*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan 1 1783*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Lawrence*

X

K

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Imo Ketzner

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 227

Specie Dollars,

57.51

Remarks:

Number of record.

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



75  
✓ *Krug, Philip*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35475875</i>	26
2	<i>594</i>	27
3	<i>37470747</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **Von Heer's Indpt. Troop** | **Continental**  
**Light Dragoons.** | **Troops.**

*Philip Krug*

*PM*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *& the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*  
*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*McKenzie*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*X* | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Philip Krug*

*Por*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

*W. H. Lerner*

*K*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Krug*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Galtard*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Kuhn. Christian*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Trumpeter Trumpeter*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kuns. Christ*

76  
Kunitz, Sebastian

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kunitz, Sebastian

77.  
Kuns, Christ.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975902	26
2	37470971	27
3	39156312	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*X*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christr Kene*

*Jun 12*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Lane*



6

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Christian Cune

Appears with the rank of Trumpet on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Shawangem

June 9, 1783.  
A War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

K Von Heer's Indpt Troop  
| Light Dragoons | Pa.

Christian Kuhn.  
Pvt. V. Hiers' Co. Horse.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 17

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Von Keer's Indpt. Troop  
REV. WAR. Cont. Tr.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Keeher, Christian

(Name.)

Pa.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. E. D. in:

Christian Keeher  
(also born Kees + Kees) Trumpet  
Von Keer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Tr.

Appears first on a Co. Muster  
Roll for the month of Dec. 1782,  
roll dated Jan. 13, 1783,

Term of enlistment 2, the War  
Time since last muster or  
enlistment 29 of Nov.

He also appears in a Book  
under the following heading:

"Return of the Pa. Line, added  
to Donation Lands, reported  
by the late Comptroller General"

(over)

Dates of entry into and  
separation from service  
was found:

10 30

8-20-15

Johnson  
per ELO



(Attach this end.)

August 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Helen Kahn Palmer,  
26 Lincoln Street,  
Hingham, Massachusetts.

*SP*  
*L*  
1870

The records of this office show that one Christian Kahn served in the Revolutionary War as a trumpeter in Von Heer's Independent Troop Light Dragoons, Continental Troops. His name first appears on a company muster roll for December, 1782, which shows that he enlisted November 29, year not shown, to serve during the war. His name also appears on a return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands.

The records also show that one Christian Kahn served in said war as trumpet major in the 4th Regiment Light Dragoons, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Mylan. He is shown to have received several payments for his services in that organization. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested

3

(Attach this end.)

as a possibility that additional information relative to the within mentioned Christian Kuhn can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. P. McCaw*

The Adjutant General.

*mm*

78

X *Lattelof, Henry*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975857	26
2	5929	27
3	3747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Lattelof*

*By*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on *100* Dec 1782



*L*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Lattalof*

*Pr*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *16 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

L

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Lütlof

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783 .

*10 Months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

+ 79

List, Lewis

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975931	26	
2	37470791	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis List

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan*

*Right*

, 1780.

Province,

*Hessen*

Enlisted:

*7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Date,

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philadelphia*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18534*

*and Sept 1 1778*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*Ed Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



*L*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lewis List*

*Pop* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Luis List

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

X

J.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis Zist

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 240

Specie Dollars, 180. 51

Remarks:

Number of record.

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

80  
Lutlof, Henry

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lattelof, Henry



Miller, Frederick  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33975854  
2 5921  
3 37470572  
4 27129  
5 31203201  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederick Muller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan*

*Augt*

, 1783

Province,

*Sachsen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Apr. 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1780*

Where Enlisted,

*Reading*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 15566*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*M*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Fredr. Miller*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *All Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on *120 Dec. 1782*

*W. L. Lerner*

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Frederick + Muller*

*Pos*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan. 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" 2*

*Nov*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederic Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer being Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*D War*

Remarks:

*Expia*

Number of record :

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Fred<sup>K</sup> Muller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 223

Specie Dollars,

33. 30

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

82  
X Miller, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*  
*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975874	26
2	37475765	27
3	10727	28
4	21133117	29
5	446782	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

X *Changed Dec 20/97*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Muller

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Cohan*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philadelphia*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18567*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

*L A Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Continental  
Light Dragoons. Troops.

*John Miller*

*Pir*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782. Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *1<sup>st</sup> Dec.* 1782

*M. L. H. H. H.*

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783  
*I War.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*M.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Muller*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *270*

Specie Dollars, *272, 85-*

Remarks:

Number of record.

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M* *Von Heir's Indpt Troop*  
*Light Dragoon* *Pa.*

*John Miller.*  
*Pvt. Von Heir's Comp.*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *22*

(547)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist



X

83

Mooth, Jacob  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35475938	26
2 37470737	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Mooth*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Muth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

84

Morris, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33575862	26
2	5236	27
3	37475742	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops,

*John Morris*

*Co*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next muster rol. on file Dec 1782*

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Morris*

*Pvt*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5th Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29. 6*

*Nov*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jm<sup>o</sup> Morris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer-bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783.

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

88  
*Muller. Frederick*

---

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Miller Frederick*

---



✓ 86  
Müller, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470781	20
239133216	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Muller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Aug*

, 1780

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

*Aug 1st*

What Date,

*1778*

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

*Pots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*18529*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*G.A. Mark*

(555)

Copyist.

*M.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *253*

Specie Dollars, *187. 63*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

37  
Muller, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Miller, John



88

Muth, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mooth, Jacob

89

Mutter, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359.759.19	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*John Miller*

*Per*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*



40  
Myttinger, Jacob  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587335	26
2	35888	27
3	37470760	28
4	0701	29
5	0757	30
6	465757	31
7	13415115	32
8	523543	33
9	39156503	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 488296.

✓ See also



*m*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sac. Mytinger*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt.*

, 1780.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted;

What Date,

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

Enlisted for,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*m*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Mytinger*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *274*

Specie Dollars, *£ 31. 7*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Mytinger

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of officers belonging to an Independ<sup>t</sup> Troop of  
Light Dragoons Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholo-  
mew Van Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Date of Comision,

*August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Jacob Myttinger*

*Lieut.* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782



*In*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Jacob Myttinger*

*Leut.* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. S. Parker*

M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

x *Jacob Mytinger*

Appears with the rank of *Leut Comig* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Shawangem*  
*June 9*

, 1783

Remarks:

x *Appears as signature to roll*

Number of record:

2

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Jacob Mytinger  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

*June*, 1783.

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received  
for Capt Van Heers Co's  
reserving 10 for the  
Genl. Service } 40.

Jacob Mytinger Lt

Number of record:

32

(545m)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

m

Count  
Books

Jacob Mytinger

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, Sept. 5, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup> of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Jacob Mytinger

Barrels,

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., 6 ; Qr., ; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn, 9  
Oats, ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beeff,

Head of: Beef Cattle, ; Horses,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

**85**

(543i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



M |

Contt, Joseph  
Va.

Jacob Mytinger,  
Sleuth

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 20

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

97  
Newmann Philip

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 70787	20
2 391 33920	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Newmann

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780

Province,

*Pensylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 16<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Pots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18527*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*G. Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*N.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Newman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *247*

Specie Dollars, *184.12*

Remarks:

Number of record.

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



93  
Obrenan, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35775838	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein e.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Obrian

Volunteer, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782,

Roll dated April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command in Philad<sup>a</sup>

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

W. H. H. H.

93

*O'Brien, Andrew*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Volunteer* | *Volunteer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>354-589</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

0

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Continental*

*Volunteer* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*SS 17952*



✓ 94  
Ox, Philip  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357-575	26
2 3747575	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(11)

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Cox

Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Lerner

0

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Oxx

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks.

Number of record :

**2**

*Gardner*

(548d)

Copyist.

95  
*Pappe Robert*

---

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private | Corporal*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pappe Robert*

---



+ 96

*Pappe, Robert*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*                      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975863	26
2	5000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Papps

Pvt.

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14

, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 March

1782.

Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782.

*P*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert + Pape*

*Co. 1st* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov the*

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 97  
Pfoffenbach, Andres

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37478796	20
3733233	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*D*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andres Offenbach*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Johan*

*Aug*

, 1780

Province,

*Hessen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*9<sup>th</sup> br 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Friedrichsboureh*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Emancipated from 18528  
and Nov 1 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*GA Hard*

Copyist.

P

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Pfaffenbach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
— of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781

N<sup>o</sup>, 236

Specie Dollars,

166, 26

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

78  
P. 1  
Pimard, Philip

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470789	20
2	39, 33725	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

9

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Pinard

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Tophan

Augt

, 1780

Province,

Calatinate

Enlisted:

What Date,

7<sup>th</sup> br 1<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Philadelphia

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

GA Ward

Copyist.



X

P

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Picard

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>,

244

Specie Dollars,

180, 5-1

Remarks:

Number of record .

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

98-2

*Picard, Philip*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Picard Philip*

+

99

Rappert, Jacob  
 Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359-5880	26
2	5037	27
3	3747074	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Rappert

By

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Reppert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Rappert*

*By*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *since*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> D-c. 1782

150  
Reiss, Henry  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35475858	26
2	5712	27
3	37470779	28
4	0723	29
5	371532	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

(Revolutionary War.)

Nº, 254

Remarks:

**Copyist:**



R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Reiss

P22

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1782.

McLennan

*A*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Reiss*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Hessen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*hots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment failed 15525*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist

*R*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Kiss*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783 .

*L War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Yard*

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Reiso

Pr

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the same

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



101  
Reppert, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rappert, Jacob

702  
Resler, Godfrid

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rosler, Godfried

103  
Riss, Henry

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reiss, Henry



104  
Robert, George  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975859	26
2	5443	27
3	37470707	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Robert*

*R*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*  
*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec-1789~~

*W. H. H. H.*

R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

George Robert

PR

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*R*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Robert*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9, 1783*

*16 Months*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*Yard*

(548d)

Copyist.

103  
Roggenfeller, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roggenfield, Peter



XI 756  
Roggenfield, Peter  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War)

Private

P. J. J. J.  
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33375245	26	
2	37470714	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Changed Dec 20/97

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Rogenfeller*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June*

*9*

, 1783.

*of War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Peter Roggenfeld*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *but the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

107  
Rosler, Godfried  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597586	26
2	37470755	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Godfried Rosler

R

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Six Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 March  
1782 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

A

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Godfrid <sup>\*</sup>Pesler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Shawangen*

*June 9*

, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 708  
Rosler, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 354-5453	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Rosler

Ros

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to the War

Time since last muster or enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> of

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. Rosler



709

Sachler, Michael  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547544	26
2	3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Michl Sackler*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons. .

Continental  
Troops.

Michal Segler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

X 11  
Sangarat, Joseph  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-5539	26
2	5892	27
3	3747	28
4	31133177	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jos Santgarath

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt.*

, 1780

Province,

*palatinate*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*May 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Summerset*

Enlisted for,

*Three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paid 11519*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph H. Sangar at*

*Clerk,* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*  
*1782. Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. H. H. H.*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Joseph Hingarat*

*Blank*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 1783.

Appointed' \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*

*November*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Sangarath*

Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col.  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781*  
N<sup>o</sup>, *271*

Specie Dollars, *381, 75*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



111  
Santgarath, Joseph

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sangarat, Joseph

112

Sapple, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35975904	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Schipple*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup>*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Schipple*

113

Segler, Michal

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sachler, Michael



✓ 117  
Shafer, Jacob

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37470772	20
39133204	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Shaffer

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 263

Specie Dollars, 226.55

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Shafer

Appears with the rank of corp on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Tophan

Augt.

, 1780.

Province,

Rheinfels

Enlisted:

What Date,

Jul 1<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

philad<sup>a</sup>

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

✓ 321-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-25



x

775

*Shenmar, Peter*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35970733	26
2	3747074	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7  
*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Schummar*

*Per*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on •

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*  
*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Schummar*

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Shimer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangen*

*June 9*, 1783

*During the War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

716  
Shimer, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sheumar, Peter

*117*  
*x*  
*Shoemaker, Peter*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35475883</i>	26
2	<i>546</i>	27
3	<i>37470724</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Shoemaker*

*Pr-*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *since*

*the 1<sup>st</sup> April Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Shoemaker*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *to the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Shumaker<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Shawangem  
June 9, 1783.  
D War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Gallard

(548d)

Copyist.

118

Shumaker, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, Peter



174  
Shumann, Carl

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470810	20
39133243	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Shumann

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *225*

Specie Dollars, *33.30*

Remarks:

Number of record .

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

8

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Carl Shumann

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan*

*Augt*

*1780*

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Apr 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1780*

Where Enlisted,

*Reading*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18508*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

*GA Hard*

(555)

Copyist.

120  
Schwarz, Lenoord  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470777	26
2 31133512	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lenoord Shwarz*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780

Province,

*Bayaerth*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 24<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Pots Grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

*G.A. Ward*

(555)

Copyst.

x  
S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Swartz

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office,  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781,

N<sup>o</sup>,

256

Specie Dollars,

187. 63

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

121  
Slefozt, Christian

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Slevoight, Christian

x

722

Slevoyt, Christian  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35275864	26
2	5025	27
3	3747073	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christa Stevoigt*

*Pr*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*  
*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlistment taken 1852 /*  
*en Feb. 7. 1779*

*Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782*

*W. Thacker*

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Stevoigt*

*Pm*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. H. H. H.*

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Slefogt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783 .

*Dung Har*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 123  
Slervigt, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470800	26
2 37473737	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Slevoigt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt*

, 1780

Province,

*Sachsen*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Febr 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1779*

Where Enlisted,

*Summerseat*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

John Sleweight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 232

Specie Dollars,

144.15

Remarks:

Number of record

**4**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 124  
Smith, Philip  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420771	26
2 37420771	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Smith

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

1780.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 10<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*philada*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*Gardner*

(555)

Copyist.



S.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Smith

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 264

Specie Dollars, 203.86

Remarks:

Number of record .

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

125  
+ Stack, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Lieutenant  
Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507337	26
2	5890	27
3	3747071	28
4	4410005	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Stack*

*Cornett*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command in*

*Philad.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file D.C. 1782

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John + Stake*

*Comd.* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Spencer*



8

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Stake

Appears with the rank of *cornet* on a  
Return

of officers belonging to an Independ<sup>t</sup> Troop of  
Light Dragoons Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholo-  
mew Van Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Date of Comision,

*January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

S Von Heere Luchl Contl,  
Wp Lt Dragonl Corps

Stake

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Organizations of  
various states as  
follows: "Lt Stake, Von Heere  
New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

List - Not dated

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 126  
Stacker, Frans

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 7 076 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Trans Stacker

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Mat*

, 1780

Province,

*Bohemia*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

*Frederickborough*

Enlisted for,

*Three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment before 18543  
and Nov 8 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



76

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Hacker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office,*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *272*

Specie Dollars, *274.82*

Remarks:

Number of record

**4**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

12  
Stadelman, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stadlerman, John

X

728

Stadlerman, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577587	26
2	5898	27
3	37470790	28
4	0458	29
5	30133727	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Stadelman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

*1780*

Province,

*Anspach*

Enlisted:

*7<sup>th</sup> - 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Date,

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philadelphia*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*See 185181 and 175-16*  
*of papers*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Stadler*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14, 1782.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *over war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. S. S.*

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Stadlerman*

*Co. 112* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29" of*  
*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Chesnut*

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jm<sup>o</sup> Statleman*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.  
*War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

S.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

In<sup>o</sup> Staddleman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>,

241

Specie Dollars,

180.51

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



129

*Stack John*

---

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Cornet.* | *Cornet.*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stack John*

---

✓ 130  
Stäpper, Andres  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37420754	26
2 37420751	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Stäpper*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 20<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Lancaster*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment papers 18517*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*G. A. Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

S

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Stappor

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781

N<sup>o</sup>, 248

Specie Dollars, 182.85

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



15/  
Stalteman, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stadlerman, John

132  
Strauss, Diederich

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Strouss, Diderick

X 133

Strouss, Diderick  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35470876	26
2	5413	27
3	37470776	28
4	0721	29
5	39133211	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Von Heer's Indpt, Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Diederich Strauss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Johan*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 24<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*pot's grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*G. A. Ward*

(555)

Copyist.



*S* | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Lieut. Strauss*

*Per*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782. Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *11* Dec. 1782

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Diderick Strouss*

*Pr*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *the 29<sup>th</sup>*  
*of Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

*W. H. Sherman*

S.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Oredrach Stroass

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781

N<sup>o</sup>, 258

Specie Dollars, 189.13

Remarks:

Number of record.

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Detrig Straus*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt.  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783

*A War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*G. A. Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.



134  
Struben, Philip

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Strubing, Philip

730  
*Strubing, Philip*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3770536	26	
2	589	27	
3	37470701	28	
4	6952	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Struben

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of officers belonging to an Independ<sup>t</sup> Troop of  
Light Dragoons Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholo-  
mew Van Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>* 1783

Date of Comision,

*September 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Remarks:

}

Number of record:

1

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Strubing*

*Leis*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Chamberlain*





J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Philip Strubing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 1780

Province,

*Switz*

Enlisted:

What Date,

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

Enlisted for,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

*S*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Strubing*

*Lein*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *on command with his*  
*Excellency*

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. J. Schenck*

136

Thum, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33475855	26
2	5238	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Peter Heer*

*Pr*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1782~~

*pr Heer*

*D*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Peter Shum*

*Pvt*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*

187

Titius, Frederick

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Titius, Frederick

138

*Titius, Frederick*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-5352	26	
2		27	
3	37470808	28	
4	37133241	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Frederick Tisser

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Johan*

*Mgt*

, 1780

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*March, 5<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*780*

Where Enlisted,

*Reading*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment for 15515*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*J*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Freder. Titus*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782.

*W. H. H. H.*

*2*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Frederick Titus*

*By*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*

, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup>*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Fred<sup>K</sup> Titus

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 228

Specie Dollars,

37.34

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



✓ 139  
Turk, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37470814

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Turk

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Lohan

Augt

, 1780.

Province,

New Jersey

Enlisted:

What Date,

Jul. 1<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

780

Where Enlisted,

Korsenack

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

See John Burt his

substitute. 18609

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

GA Hard

(555)

Copyist.

140  
Ulig, John

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ullich, John



741  
Ullich, John  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359-5873	26
2 57	27
3 37470792	28
4 2722	29
5 311231222	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Mellich

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Johan

Aug.

1780

Province,

Halberstadt

Enlisted:

7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>

What Date,

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Philadelphia

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment from 516  
in Sept 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

GA Ward

Copyist.

*W*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Ollich*

*Por*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1782.

*26*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Bllich*

*22*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*

U.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Ullick

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col.  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 239

Specie Dollars,

180.51

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Mlig*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9*

, 1783.

*D War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*GA Hard*

(548d)

Copyist.

172  
Van Heer, Barth<sup>w</sup>

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Von Heer, Barth<sup>w</sup>

142-a  
Van Heer, —

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Von Heer, Barth<sup>w</sup>

1743

Vogle, Georg  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35775724	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*2*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*George Doyle*

*Per*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

744

Vogle, Philip  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35675867	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Philip Vagle*

*Prn*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782



*Von Heer, Barth* <sup>w</sup>

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-0530	26	1175
2	555	27	715
3	37466726	28	745
4	70709	29	753
5	0700	30	7750
6	05726	31	7810
7	1110	32	7810
8	112079	33	45
9	277	34	
10	277	35	
11	10	36	
12	290	37	
13	2410	38	
14	3040	39	
15	3290	40	
16	3061	41	
17	307	42	
18	777	43	
19	1000	44	
20	377	45	
21	377	46	
22	377	47	
23	377	48	
24	377	49	
25	7739	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V. |

Barth<sup>u</sup> Van Heer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**

of the Men in the Army of the United States of  
America. Abstracted from the Muster Rolls  
taken in October 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

camp

Nov. 21, 1779

Remarks:

L. Dragoons

Number of record :

58

( 548d )

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2

*Van der Burgh*  
*Regt. Dragoon*

*Barth<sup>w</sup> Van Steer*

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779.*

State where raised,

Battalion Com-  
manded by }

L Dragoons, *Barth<sup>w</sup> Van Steer*

Artillery,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_ Lieut. Colonel, \_\_\_\_\_

Major, \_\_\_\_\_ Captains, *1*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieuts., \_\_\_\_\_ Lieutenants, *2*

Ensigns, \_\_\_\_\_

**Staff Officers:**

Adjutant, \_\_\_\_\_ Quarter Master, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Master, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeons, \_\_\_\_\_

Mates, \_\_\_\_\_

**Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates:**

Serjeants, *3* Corporals, *5*

Drums & Fifes, *1* Privates, *41*

Non Effectives, \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Abstract torn*

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

2/ Von Heers Indpt Contl.  
Troop Lt Dragoons Troops

Von Heers

Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

January, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 Von Heers Indt Contl.  
Troop Lt Dragon Trooper

Von Heer

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for March, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: No Return of the Troops in  
the Southern Army + + + +  
Von Heer's Marchausier Corps +  
+ + + + + + +

Number of record:

143

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.



2 Von Heer's Indpt. Contl.  
Troop Lt. Dragoons Troops

Von Heer

Capt.

Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

June

, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

146

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Barth v. Von Heer

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Johan*  
*Augt.*, 1780.

Province, *Bayreuth*

Enlisted:

What Date,

What Year,

Where Enlisted,

Enlisted for,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*G A Ward*

Copyist.

V Von Heer's Indpt. Contl.  
Troop Lt Dragoon Troops

Von Heer

Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for September, 1780

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

148

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2 Von Heere Indt Contl.  
Troop Lt Dragoon Troops

Von Heere

Capt.

Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1780.

Return dated

Camp at Fort Mifflin

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

149

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



✓ Von Heeri Indpt Contt.  
Troop Lt Dragoon Troops

Von Steer

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for November, 1780.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: No Returns of

or Von Steer's Corps, have come

to hand for the Month of November.

Alexd. Scammell, Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Number of record:

150

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*V.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Bartholomew Van Heer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *273*

Specie Dollars, *1386, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record .

**4**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*2*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Barth<sup>n</sup> Von Heer*

*Capt.*, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

V | |  
Von Neir  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract  
of Musters of the Northern  
Army for July 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

N.B. + + + + +

The Corps Commanded by Capt.  
Von Neir and the Regiment of Light  
Dragoons under Colo. Sheldon were so  
situated as not to admit of their  
being inspected for this Month.

Number of record:

237  
(5450)

Sheldon

Copyist.



V

Von Neir

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of the Ministers of the different  
Corps in the Northern Army  
for August 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

Not dated

MB. + + + + The Corps of Inva  
lids, + + + + & Von Neire Corps  
from their Situations are not as yet  
inspected for August

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

7 Von Heers Indt Lt. Genl.  
Troop Lt. Dragoner Profs

Van Hees

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for August, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

242

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Independent Dragoons

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

## Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and private Men belonging to the State of New Jersey now Serving the United States; Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplanck Point*  
*Sept. 28*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

263

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

**Copyist.**

V

Van Weir

Van Weirs Corps, Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Corps  
on a n

Abstract

of Ministers of the Northern  
Army for the Month of Sept.  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

239

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.



*Von Steen Indt. Contt*  
*7 Troop Lt. Dragoon Troops*

*Van Steen*

*Van Steen's Troop, Cavalry*

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Sept*, 1782.

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*243*

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

2 Von Heer's Indpt. Contl.  
Troop Lt. Dragoon Troops

Van Steer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Return of Captain Van  
Steer's Dragoon

Number of record:

268

L. Morrison

5487)

Copyist.

✓ Von Heer's Indpt. Contl.  
Troop Lt. Dragons Troops

Van Steer

Van Steer's Troop, Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for October, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

244

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

V Von Steur's Indt. Contl.  
Troop Lt. Dragons Troops

Van Steer

Van Steur's Troop, Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for November, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

246

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



V

Van Heir  
Van Heirs Corps

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of Musters of the Northern  
Army for the Month of Nov:  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Van Heirs Corps - 1 Lieut. 1 Cornet

1 Volunteer 1 Clerk, 1 J Master

2 Seryts 2 Corporals 4 Trumpeters &

37 Privates were mustered. + +

Number of record:

240

(548d)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

0

Van Heer

Van Heer's Corps, Cavalry

Name appears as  
on a n

the designation of a Corps

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern  
Army for December, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

241

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

*2*

**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.**

*Berthm von Heer*

*Capt.*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Dec 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*on 7th Aug*

Remarks:

V

V<sup>m</sup> Heir

V<sup>m</sup> Heirs Corps

Name appears as *the designation of a Corps*  
on a n

*Abstract*

of all the Officers and Men  
borne upon the Muster Rolls of  
the different Corps composing  
the Northern Army taken from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Abstract*

*Not dated*

Number of record:

*242*

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



V Von Heere Indpt. Contl.  
Troop Lt. Dragoons Troops

Vanheer  
Vanheers Troop Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Troop  
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the Command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq. General  
and Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the United States of  
America

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan'y 1783  
Return dated Newburgh  
January 1783

Number of record:

278

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

V

Von Heer's Indpt. Contl.  
Troop / Lt Dragoons / Troops

Van heer

Van heers troop, Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Troop  
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the  
immediate command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington Esqr  
Gen. and Commander in Chief  
of the Armies of the United States  
of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Feb'y 1783  
Return Not dated

Number of record :

279

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

C. Von Heers Indpt leutl.  
Troop/Lt Dragoons Troops

Van heer

Vanheers Corps. Cavalry

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of March, 1783.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

280

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

V

Von Heer's Indpt. Contl  
Troop Lt. Dragon Troops

Von Heer

Van Heere Corps, Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Corps  
on a n

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern  
Army for April 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

Not dated

Number of record:

945

(548d)

Austin

Copyist



V

Van Neer

Van Neers Troop, Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Troop  
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the Command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq. General  
& Commander in Chief of the Ar-  
mies of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of April 1783  
Return Not dated

Number of record:

281

(545i)

Martin

Copyist.

V

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Bartholomeu Van Heer

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of officers belonging to an Independ<sup>t</sup> Troop of  
Light Dragoons Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholo-  
mew Van Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>*

*1783*

Date of Comision,

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

*1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

V

Van Heer  
Van Heers Troop Cavalry

Name appears as the designation of a Troop  
on a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army under  
the command of his Excellency  
George Washington Esq: General  
and Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the United States  
of America

(Revolutionary War.)  
for the Month of May 1783  
Return Not stated

NP + + + + + + + + +

+ + + + + + + + +

Van Heers Return not come to hand.

Number of record:

282

(545i)

Austin

Copyist

75

Van Heer

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

*June*, 1783.

*June 9<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received  
for Capt Van Heers Corps  
receiving 10 for the  
Genl Service —* } 40

*Jacob Mytinger Lt.*

Number of record :

**32**

(5457)

*L H Patterson*

*Copyist.*



✓ Von Heer's Cont'l Troops  
Troop Pa.

Bartholomew Van Her<sup>x</sup>  
Pa

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Bartholomew Van Her proves his  
services that he served by  
commanding an Artillery Corps  
and also a troop of Cavalry on  
the Cont<sup>t</sup> establishm<sup>t</sup>. probably  
the whole war -

Auditor Genl's Office 10 feb 4 1819  
Certificate Geo. Brian

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
(copy)

145-a  
Von Heer, —

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Von Heer, Barth<sup>w</sup>

1776  
*Wachter, Antony*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597582	26
2	5895	27
3	37470770	28
4	6755	29
5	3228722	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Wachler*

*Capt.* { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *30 March*  
*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*W. Wachler*



*M.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Machter*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*

*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *266*

Specie Dollars, *208. 72*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

21

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Antony Wächter

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt*

1780

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Jul 10<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paid 15513*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*W* | **Von Heer's Indpt. Troop** | **Continental**  
**Light Dragoons.** | **Troops.**

*Anthony Washler*

*Sergt.* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
          { commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Sherman*

81

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Hechter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Shawangem

June 9, 1789.  
D War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.



147

Wechter, Anthony

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wachter, Anthony

7-8  
*Wisner Henry*

---

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

*Trumpeter* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Wisner Henry*

---

194

*\* Wilhelm, Balser*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
 Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Trumpeter*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33975847	26
2	5584	27
3	37470797	28
4	0712	29
5	33335	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Bathen Wilhelm

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Johan

Augt.

, 1780.

Province,

Hessen

Enlisted:

What Date,

9<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Friedrichsboureh

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment paper 18514

and Nov 5 1778

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

G. A. Hard

(555)

Copyist.



*W*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Balser Wilhelm*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

o

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

*M. L. Lerner*

*W* | **Von Heer's Indpt. Troop** | **Continental**  
**Light Dragoons.** | **Troops.**

*Balser Wilhelm*

*Indpt.* { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *& the year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 1/2*  
*years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Balser William<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Trumpet* on a  
**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Shawangem*

*June 9, 1783*

*A War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*M.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Batster Wilhelm*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *234*

Specie Dollars, *163.76*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



150

*Willhausen, Henry*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37, 508, 11*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Millhausen*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Toban*

*Augt*

, 1780.

Province,

*Hanover*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Apr. 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year,

*1780*

Where Enlisted,

*Reading*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18601  
enl. Apr 1. 1780*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*L. J. Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Willhousen*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *224*

Specie Dollars, *33.30*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

1871  
William, Balser

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Trumpeter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhelm, Balser



752

+ *Wisener, Henry*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Trumpeter*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35775846	26
2	5737	27
3	37470743	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Wisner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Shawangum*

*June 9*, 1783.

*During the War.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*W* | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

*Henry + Messier*

*Pr*, { Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29* " *of*

*M. V. V.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. J. Messier*

21

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Wisener

Drum, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 March

1782 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

M. S. Jones



153  
Wisner, Henry

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wisener, Henry

Wolf, Lewis

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter

Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470766	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Lewis Mulf*

Appears with the rank of *Trumpeter* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *267*

Specie Dollars, *218. 53*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Lewis Wolf

Appears with the rank of Trump on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Johan

Augt

, 1780

Province,

Hanover

Enlisted:

What Date,

Jul 1<sup>st</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

Potsgrove

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

GA Ward

Copyist.



155

Woolsey Isaac  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470783	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Woolsey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Topham*

*Augt.*

*1780*

Province,

*Mohac*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 1st*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Philad<sup>a</sup>*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Emm. man paper 11512*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

*3*

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*W.*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Woolsey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col.  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*  
*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>,

*251*

Specie Dollars,

*187. 63*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



756

\* *Yachter, John*  
Ven Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-5860	26
2		27
3	3747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Y*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Fachler*

*Pr*

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *31 March*

*1782 Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the 1st Dec. 1782

6

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Gachler*

*Pos*

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *& the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29<sup>th</sup> of*

*Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jm<sup>o</sup> Gechter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Shawangem*

*June 9*, 1783.

*D War*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*G A Ward*

(548d)

Copyist

✓ 157  
*Zaborn, David*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>32470774</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



3 | Von Heer's Indpt. Troop | Continental  
Light Dragoons. | Troops.

David Gaborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Toham  
Augt, 1780

Province, Pennsylvania

Enlisted:  
What Date, Jul 20<sup>th</sup>  
What Year, 1778

Where Enlisted, Philad<sup>a</sup>

Enlisted for, three years

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:  
3  
(555) G. A. Ward  
Copyist.

3

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

David Gabrum

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781

N<sup>o</sup>,

257

Specie Dollars,

181. 5-7

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

158

*Saps. John*  
**Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35975376</i>	26
2	<i>37470774</i>	27
3	<i>37470774</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Jantz

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Topham*  
*Augt*, 1780

Province, *Bohemia*

Enlisted:

What Date, *8<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>th</sup>*

What Year, *1778*

Where Enlisted, *fridrichsbourgh*

Enlisted for, *three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18511*  
*enl Oct 1 1778*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

(555)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.



3

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

John Epps

Pr

{ Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment 30 March

1782. Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1782

M. Heer

3

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

In: Zaph

Appears with the rank of Private on 3

List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col.  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 235

Specie Dollars, 173, 84.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 159  
Zeppel, Peter

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13-70777	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Jeppel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of a troop of L Dragoons Comandet By Capt  
Barth<sup>m</sup> Von Heer bing Inlisted for During the  
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Shawangen*

*June 9*, 1783.  
*2 Mar*

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.



760

*Ziegler, Henry*  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-255	26	
2		27	
3	3747-5173	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Juegler

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Johan

Aug.

, 1780

Province,

Bayreuth

Enlisted:

What Date,

May 1<sup>st</sup>

What Year,

1780

Where Enlisted,

Reading

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

Enlistment for 1562

and 1780

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

3

G. A. Hard

(555)

Copyist.

3

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Ziegler

Per, { Captain Von Heer's Independent  
Troop of Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1782

## Continental Troops.

Harry Ziegler

Pr

{ Indpt. Troop of Light Dragoons  
{ commanded by Capt. Von Heer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment 12

29th of November

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick & Wounded

Remarks:-----

W. J. P. [Signature]



3.

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Zeigler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Office*

*Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.*

N<sup>o</sup>, *219*

Specie Dollars,

*25. —*

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(545m)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.

161  
Zink, Abraham  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470785	26
2 37470785	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

g

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Jink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll\*

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Tophan*

*Augt*

, 17.80.

Province,

*Pennsylvania*

Enlisted:

What Date,

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

What Year,

*1778*

Where Enlisted,

*Gots grove*

Enlisted for,

*three years*

Remarks:

*Enlistment paper 18509*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

*GA Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

3

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop,  
Light Dragoons,

Continental  
Troops.

Abraham Zink

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col<sup>d</sup>  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office

Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>, 250

Specie Dollars,

183. 58

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



761-a

*Gist, Lewis*

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Gist, Lewis*

✓ 162 Expd.  
Zulich, Henry  
Von Heer's Indpt. Troop Light  
Dragoons, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420778	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



g

Von Heer's Indpt. Troop  
Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Gulick

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll\***

Of a Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Von Heer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Toban

Augt

, 1780

Province,

Hessen

Enlisted:

What Date,

Aug 1<sup>th</sup>

What Year,

1778

Where Enlisted,

phila<sup>a</sup>

Enlisted for,

three years

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the office of the Secretary  
of State, State of Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

**3**

G. A. Hard

(555)

Copyist.

3. Von Heer's Indpt. Troop, Continental  
Light Dragoons, Troops.

Henry Zulich

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Loan Office Certificates to be delivered by Col.  
Haller at Reading, to the Officers and Soldiers  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Van Heer's Troop of  
Light Horse.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Office  
Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup>,

255

Specie Dollars,

187.63

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.



**MICROCOPY**

**8881**

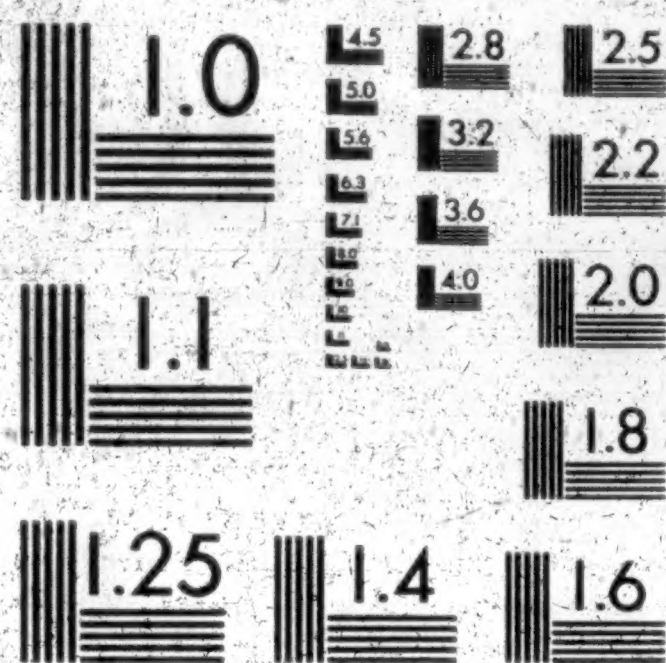
**ROLL**

**147**

**END**



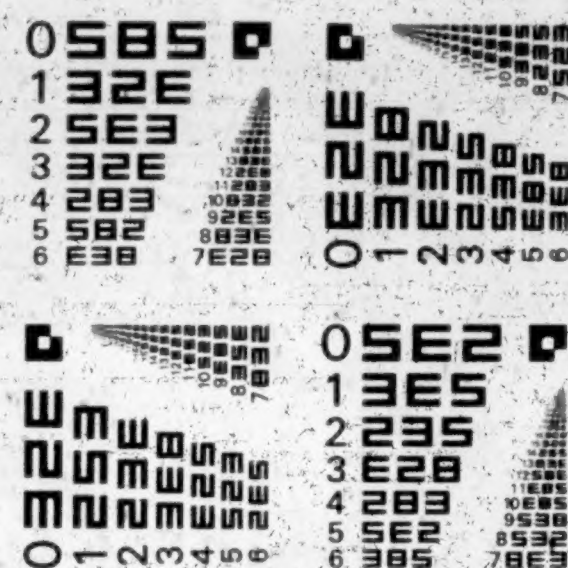




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER